

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company  
and its  
Variable Annuity Account I  
Retirement Master**

**Supplement dated April 30, 2007**

This supplement updates certain information contained in your current variable annuity Contract Prospectus, Contract Prospectus Summary and Statement of Additional Information (SAI). Please read it carefully and keep it with your variable annuity Contract Prospectus, Contract Prospectus Summary and SAI.

**NOTICE OF FUND SUBSTITUTIONS**

Effective July 27, 2007, and pursuant to applicable regulatory approvals, ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company (the "Company") and Variable Annuity Account C (the "Separate Account") will replace certain funds in which the subaccounts of the Separate Account invest (the "Replaced Funds") with certain other funds (the "Substitute Funds") as follows:

Replaced Funds	Substitute Funds
Lord Abbett Series Fund - Growth and Income Portfolio (Class VC)	ING Lord Abbett Affiliated Portfolio (Class I)
Pioneer Equity Income VCT Portfolio (Class I)	ING Pioneer Equity Income Portfolio (Class I)
Pioneer Fund VCT Portfolio (Class I)	ING Pioneer Fund Portfolio (Class I)
Pioneer High Yield VCT Portfolio (Class I)	ING Pioneer High Yield Portfolio (I Class)
Pioneer Mid Cap Value VCT Portfolio (Class I)	ING Pioneer Mid Cap Value Portfolio (Class I)

**Important Information about the Substitutions.**

- Effective July 27, 2007, the subaccounts which invest in the Replaced Funds will no longer be available through your variable annuity contract.
- Prior to the effective date of the substitutions and for thirty days thereafter you may transfer amounts allocated to a subaccount which invests in a Replaced Fund to any other subaccount or any available fixed account free of charge and any such transfer will not count as a transfer when imposing any applicable restriction or limit on transfers.
- On the effective date of the substitutions, existing investments and ongoing allocations to a subaccount which invests in a Replaced Fund will be automatically reallocated to the subaccount which invests in the corresponding Substitute Fund. Thereafter, all future allocations directed to a subaccount which invested in a Replaced Fund will be automatically allocated to the corresponding Substitute Fund.
- The investment objective and policies of each Substitute Fund are the same as, similar to or consistent with the investment objective and policies of the corresponding Replaced Fund. The investment objective of each Substitute Fund is more fully described in each Substitute Fund's prospectus.
- A prospectus for each of the Substitute Funds has previously been sent to you or accompanies this supplement. Read these materials carefully before deciding what to do with amounts allocated to subaccounts which invest in the Replaced Funds. Should you need additional prospectuses, please call the number listed in your Contract Prospectus under "The Trusts and Funds" or the first page of your Contract Prospectus Summary.
- **Although the total expenses of each Substitute Fund are less than or equal to the total expenses of the corresponding Replaced Fund, you should know that the Company and its affiliates expect to collectively receive higher levels of revenue from each Substitute Fund than from the corresponding Replaced Fund. This additional revenue is primarily realized in the form of management and service fees the Substitute Funds will pay to certain of the Company's affiliates (the prospectus applicable to each Substitute Fund details these amounts). By contrast, the corresponding fees of the Replaced Funds are paid to non-ING entities. The Company therefore has a financial incentive to proceed with the substitution.**

*Insurance products issued by ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company. Securities offered through ING Financial Advisers, LLC (Member SIPC), 151 Farmington Avenue, Hartford, CT 06156, or through other Broker-Dealers with which it has a selling agreement. These companies are wholly owned, indirect subsidiaries of ING Groep N.V. Insurance obligations are the responsibility of each individual company.*

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company**  
**Variable Annuity Account I**

**Retirement Master**

**CONTRACT PROSPECTUS - APRIL 30, 2007**

---

**Contracts.** The contracts described in this prospectus are group deferred variable and fixed annuity contracts issued by ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company (the Company). Prior to January 1, 2006, the contracts were issued by ING Insurance Company of America ("IICA"). On December 31, 2005, IICA merged with and into the Company, and the Company assumed responsibility for all of IICA's obligations under the contracts. See "Other Topics - The Company" for information about the merger of IICA with and into the Company. The contracts are intended to be used as funding vehicles for certain types of retirement plans that qualify for beneficial tax treatment and/or provide current income reduction under certain sections of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended (Tax Code).

**Why Reading This Prospectus is Important.** Before you participate in a contract through your retirement plan, you should read this prospectus. It provides facts about the contract and its investment options. Plan sponsors (generally your employer or a trust) should read this prospectus to help determine if the contract is appropriate for their plan. Keep this document for future reference.

**Table of Contents ... page 3**

**Investment Options.** The contracts offer variable investment options and a fixed interest option. When we establish your account(s), the contract holder, or you if permitted by the plan, instructs us to direct account dollars to any of the available options. Some investment options may be unavailable through certain contracts and plans, or in some states.

**Variable Investment Options.** These options are called subaccounts. The subaccounts are within Variable Annuity Account I (the separate account), a separate account of the Company. Each subaccount invests in one of the mutual funds (funds) listed on the next page. Earnings on amounts invested in a subaccount will vary depending upon the performance and fees of its underlying fund. You do not invest directly in or hold shares of the funds.

**Fixed Interest Option.** Fixed Plus Account

Except as specifically mentioned, this prospectus describes only the variable investment options. However, we describe the Fixed Plus Account in an appendix to this prospectus.

**Risks Associated with Investing in the Funds.** Information about the risks of investing in the funds is located in the "Investment Options" section of this prospectus on page 11 and in each fund prospectus. Read this prospectus in conjunction with the fund prospectuses, and retain the fund prospectuses for future reference.

**Compensation:** We pay compensation to broker-dealers whose registered representatives sell the contracts. See "Contract Distribution" for further information about the amount of compensation we pay.

**Getting Additional Information.** You may obtain the April 30, 2007 Statement of Additional Information (SAI) free of charge by indicating your request on your enrollment materials, by calling the Company at 1-800-262-3862 or by writing us at the address listed in the "Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company" section of this prospectus. You may also obtain an SAI for any of the funds by calling that number. This prospectus, the SAI and other information about the separate account may be obtained by accessing the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) website, <http://www.sec.gov>. Copies of this information may also be obtained, after paying a duplicating fee, by contacting the SEC Public Reference Branch. Information on the operations of the SEC Public Reference Branch may be obtained by calling 1-202-551-8090 or 1-800-SEC-0330, e-mailing [publicinfo@sec.gov](mailto:publicinfo@sec.gov) or by writing to SEC Public Reference Branch, 100 F Street, NE, Room 1580, Washington, D.C. 20549. When looking for information regarding the contracts offered through this prospectus, you may find it useful to use the number assigned to the registration statement under the Securities Act of 1933. This number is 333-130822. The SAI table of contents is listed on page 44 of this prospectus. The SAI is incorporated into this prospectus by reference.

**Additional Disclosure Information.** Neither the SEC, nor any state securities commission, has approved or disapproved the securities offered through this prospectus or passed on the accuracy or adequacy of this prospectus. Any representation to the contrary is a criminal offense. We do not intend for this prospectus to be an offer to sell or a solicitation of an offer to buy these securities in any state that does not permit their sale. We have not authorized anyone to provide you with information that is different from that contained in this prospectus. The contracts are not offered for sale in the state of New York.

# CONTRACT PROSPECTUS - APRIL 30, 2007 (CONTINUED)

## The Funds

AIM V.I. Capital Appreciation Fund (Series I)	ING Oppenheimer Global Portfolio (I Class)	ING VP International Value Portfolio (Class I)
AIM V.I. Core Equity Fund (Series I)	ING Oppenheimer Main Street Portfolio® (Class S)	ING VP MidCap Opportunities Portfolio (Class I)
Calvert Social Balanced Portfolio	ING Oppenheimer Strategic Income Portfolio (I Class)	ING VP Money Market Portfolio (Class I)
Capital One Mid Cap Equity Fund (Class A Shares) <sup>(1)</sup>	ING PIMCO High Yield Portfolio (Class S)	ING VP Real Estate Portfolio (Class I)
EuroPacific Growth Fund® (Class R-4) <sup>(1)</sup>	ING PIMCO Total Return Portfolio (S Class)	ING VP Small Company Portfolio (Class I)
Evergreen Special Values Fund (Class A) <sup>(1)(2)</sup>	ING Pioneer Equity Income Portfolio (Class I) <sup>(4)</sup>	ING VP SmallCap Opportunities Portfolio (Class I)
Fidelity® VIP Contrafund® Portfolio (Initial Class)	ING Pioneer Fund Portfolio (Class I)	ING VP Strategic Allocation Conservative Portfolio (Class I)
Fidelity® VIP Equity-Income Portfolio (Initial Class)	ING Pioneer High Yield Portfolio (I Class)	ING VP Strategic Allocation Growth Portfolio (Class I)
Fidelity® VIP Growth Portfolio (Initial Class)	ING Pioneer Mid Cap Value Portfolio (Class I)	ING VP Strategic Allocation Moderate Portfolio (Class I)
Franklin Small Cap Value Securities Fund (Class 2)	ING Solution 2015 Portfolio (S Class) <sup>(5)</sup>	ING VP Value Opportunity Portfolio (Class I)
ING AllianceBernstein Mid Cap Growth Portfolio (Class S)	ING Solution 2025 Portfolio (S Class) <sup>(5)</sup>	ING Wells Fargo Disciplined Value Portfolio (Class S) <sup>(5)</sup>
ING American Century Large Company Value Portfolio (S Class)	ING Solution 2035 Portfolio (S Class) <sup>(5)</sup>	ING Wells Fargo Small Cap Disciplined Portfolio (Class S)
ING American Century Small-Mid Cap Value Portfolio (S Class)	ING Solution 2045 Portfolio (S Class) <sup>(5)</sup>	Lazard Mid Cap Portfolio (Open Shares) <sup>(1)(6)</sup>
ING Baron Asset Portfolio (S Class)	ING Solution Income Portfolio (S Class) <sup>(5)</sup>	Lord Abbett Series Fund - Growth and Income Portfolio (Class VC)
ING Baron Small Cap Growth Portfolio (S Class)	ING Stock Index Portfolio (Class I)	Lord Abbett Series Fund - Mid-Cap Value Portfolio (Class VC)
ING BlackRock Large Cap Growth Portfolio (Class S)	ING T. Rowe Price Capital Appreciation Portfolio (Class S)	Neuberger Berman Socially Responsive Fund® (Trust Class) <sup>(1)</sup>
ING Columbia Small Cap Value II Portfolio (S Class)	ING T. Rowe Price Diversified Mid Cap Growth Portfolio (S Class)	New Perspective Fund® (Class R-4) <sup>(1)</sup>
ING Davis Venture Value Portfolio (S Class)	ING T. Rowe Price Growth Equity Portfolio (I Class)	OpCap Mid Cap Portfolio <sup>(6)</sup>
ING Evergreen Health Sciences Portfolio (Class S)	ING Templeton Foreign Equity Portfolio (S Class)	Oppenheimer Developing Markets Fund (Class A) <sup>(1)(7)</sup>
ING FMR <sup>SM</sup> Diversified Mid Cap Portfolio (Class S)*	ING Templeton Global Growth Portfolio (Class S)	Oppenheimer Main Street Small Cap Fund ®/VA
ING FMR <sup>SM</sup> Large Cap Growth Portfolio (Class I)* <sup>(3)</sup>	ING Thornburg Value Portfolio (I Class) <sup>(3)</sup>	PIMCO VIT Real Return Portfolio (Administrative Class)
ING Fundamental Research Portfolio (S Class)	ING UBS U.S. Large Cap Equity Portfolio (I Class)	Pioneer Emerging Markets VCT Portfolio (Class I) <sup>(6)</sup>
ING JPMorgan Emerging Markets Equity Portfolio (Class S)	ING Van Kampen Comstock Portfolio (S Class)	Pioneer Equity Income VCT Portfolio (Class I)
ING JPMorgan International Portfolio (I Class)	ING Van Kampen Equity and Income Portfolio (S Class)	Pioneer Fund VCT Portfolio (Class I)
ING JPMorgan Mid Cap Value Portfolio (S Class)	ING Van Kampen Growth and Income Portfolio (Class S)	Pioneer High Yield VCT Portfolio (Class I)
ING JPMorgan Small Cap Core Equity Portfolio (Class S) <sup>(3)</sup>	ING Van Kampen Real Estate Portfolio (Class S)	Pioneer Mid Cap Value VCT Portfolio (Class I)
ING Julius Baer Foreign Portfolio (Class S)	ING VP Balanced Portfolio, Inc. (Class I)	Templeton Global Bond Fund (Class A) <sup>(1)</sup>
ING Legg Mason Partners Aggressive Growth Portfolio (I Class)	ING VP Financial Services Portfolio (Class I)	The Growth Fund of America® (Class R-4) <sup>(1)</sup>
ING Legg Mason Value Portfolio (Class S)	ING VP Global Science and Technology Portfolio (Class I)	Wanger International Small Cap <sup>(6)</sup>
ING Lord Abbett Affiliated Portfolio (Class I)	ING VP Growth and Income Portfolio (Class I)	Wanger Select
ING Marsico Growth Portfolio (Class S)	ING VP Growth Portfolio (Class I)	Wanger U.S. Smaller Companies
ING Marsico International Opportunities Portfolio (Class S)	ING VP Index Plus International Equity Portfolio (Class S)	Washington Mutual Investors Fund <sup>SM</sup> (Class R-4) <sup>(1)</sup>
ING MFS Utilities Portfolio (Class S)	ING VP Index Plus LargeCap Portfolio (Class I)	
ING Neuberger Berman Partners Portfolio (S Class)	ING VP Index Plus MidCap Portfolio (Class I)	
ING OpCap Balanced Value Portfolio (S Class)	ING VP Index Plus SmallCap Portfolio (Class I)	
	ING VP Intermediate Bond Portfolio (Class I)	
	ING VP International Equity Portfolio (Class I)	

\* FMR<sup>SM</sup> is a service mark of Fidelity Management and Research Company.

(1) This fund is available to the general public. See "Investment Options - Additional Risks of Investing in the Funds."

(2) Available only to those plans offering the fund prior to September 1, 2005.

(3) This fund has changed its name to the name listed above. See Appendix III - Description of Underlying Funds for a complete list of former and current fund names.

(4) This fund is scheduled to be available on May 11, 2007.

(5) These funds are structured as fund of funds that invest directly in shares of underlying funds. See "Fees - Fund Fees and Expenses" for additional information.

(6) This fund is scheduled to be available on May 7, 2007.

(7) Available only to plans offering the fund prior to March 6, 2006.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

<b>Contract Overview:</b>	<b>4</b>
Who's Who	
The Contract and Your Retirement Plan	
Contract Rights	
Contract Facts	
Questions: Contacting the Company (sidebar)	
Sending Forms and Written Requests in Good Order (sidebar)	
Contract Phases: The Accumulation Phase, The Income Phase	
<b>Fee Table</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>Condensed Financial Information</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Variable Annuity Account I</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>The Company</b>	<b>9</b>
<b>Investment Options</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>Transfers</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>Contract Purchase and Participation</b>	<b>15</b>
<b>Contract Ownership and Rights</b>	<b>16</b>
<b>Right to Cancel</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>Fees</b>	<b>18</b>
<b>Your Account Value</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>Withdrawals</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>Loans</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>Systematic Distribution Options</b>	<b>26</b>
<b>Death Benefit</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>The Income Phase</b>	<b>28</b>
<b>Contract Distribution</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>Taxation</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>Other Topics</b>	<b>41</b>
Performance Reporting - Voting Rights - Contract Modification - Legal Matters and Proceedings - Payment Delay or Suspension - Transfer of Ownership; Assignment - Account Termination - Intent to Confirm Quarterly	
<b>Contents of the Statement of Additional Information</b>	<b>43</b>
<b>Appendix I - Fixed Plus Account</b>	<b>44</b>
<b>Appendix II - Participant Appointment of Employer as Agent Under an Annuity Contract</b>	<b>47</b>
<b>Appendix III - Description of Underlying Funds</b>	<b>48</b>
<b>Appendix IV - Condensed Financial Information</b>	<b>CFI - 1</b>

**Questions: Contacting the Company.** Contact your local representative or write or call the USFS Customer Service Center:

ING  
USFS Customer Service  
Defined Contribution  
Administration, TS21  
151 Farmington Avenue  
Hartford, CT 06156-1277  
1-800-262-3862

**Sending forms and written requests in good order.**

If you are writing to change your beneficiary, request a withdrawal, or for any other purpose, contact your local representative or the Company to learn what information is required in order for the request to be in “good order.” By contacting us, we can provide you with the appropriate administrative form for your requested transaction.

Generally, a request is considered to be in “good order” when it is signed, dated and made with such clarity and completeness that we are not required to exercise any discretion in carrying it out.

We can only act upon written requests that are received in good order.

## CONTRACT OVERVIEW

The following is a summary. Please read each section of this prospectus for additional information.

### Who’s Who

**You (the participant):** The individual who participates in the contract through a retirement plan.

**Plan Sponsor:** The sponsor of your retirement plan. Generally, your employer or a trust.

**Contract Holder:** The person to whom we issue the contract. Generally, the plan sponsor. We may also refer to the contract holder as the contract owner.

**We (the Company):** ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company. We issue the contract.

For greater detail please review “Contract Ownership and Rights” and “Contract Purchase and Participation.”

### The Contract and Your Retirement Plan

**Retirement Plan (plan):** A plan sponsor has established a plan for you. This contract is offered as a funding option for that plan. We are not a party to the plan.

**Plan Type:** We refer to the plan by the Tax Code section under which it qualifies. For example, a “403(b) plan” is a plan that qualifies for tax treatment under Tax Code section 403(b). To learn which Tax Code section applies to your plan, contact your plan sponsor, your local representative or the Company.

**Use of an Annuity Contract in your Plan.** Under the federal tax laws, earnings on amounts held in annuity contracts are generally not taxed until they are withdrawn. However, in the case of a qualified retirement account (such as a 401(a), 403(b), or Roth 403(b) retirement plan), an annuity contract is not necessary to obtain this favorable tax treatment and does not provide any tax benefits beyond the deferral already available to the tax qualified account itself. Annuities do provide other features and benefits (such as the option of lifetime income phase options at established rates) that may be valuable to you. You should discuss your alternatives with your financial representative taking into account the additional fees and expenses you may incur in an annuity. See “Contract Purchase and Participation.”

### Contract Rights

Rights under the contract, and who may exercise those rights, may vary by plan type. Also, while the contract may reserve certain rights for the contract holder, the contract holder may permit you to exercise those rights through the plan.

## Contract Facts

**Free Look/Right to Cancel:** Contract holders may cancel the contract no later than 10 days after they receive the contract (or a longer period if required by state law). Participants in 403(b), Roth 403(b) plans or in some 401(a) plans may cancel their participation in the contract no later than 10 days after they receive evidence of participation in the contract (or a longer period if required by state law). See “Right to Cancel.”

**Death Benefit:** A beneficiary may receive a benefit in the event of your death during both the accumulation and income phases. The availability of a death benefit during the income phase depends upon the income phase payment option selected. See “Death Benefit” and “The Income Phase.”

**Withdrawals:** During the accumulation phase, the contract holder, or you if permitted by the plan, may withdraw all or part of your account value. The Tax Code may impose restrictions on withdrawals from plans, which may vary. In addition, the contract holder, or you if permitted by the plan, may have the right to withdraw all or part of your account value during the income phase. Amounts withdrawn may be subject to tax withholding and taxation. See “Withdrawals,” “Taxation,” and “The Income Phase.”

**Systematic Distribution Options:** These allow the contract holder, or you if permitted by the plan, to receive regular payments from your account, while retaining the account in the accumulation phase. See “Systematic Distribution Options.”

**Fees:** Certain fees are deducted from your account value. In addition, we reserve the right to deduct premium taxes from your account value or from payments to the account at any time, but not before there is a tax liability under state law. See “Fee Table” and “Fees.”

**Taxation:** Amounts you receive in a distribution will be generally included in your gross income and will be subject to taxation. Tax penalties may apply in some circumstances. See “Taxation.”

## Contract Phases

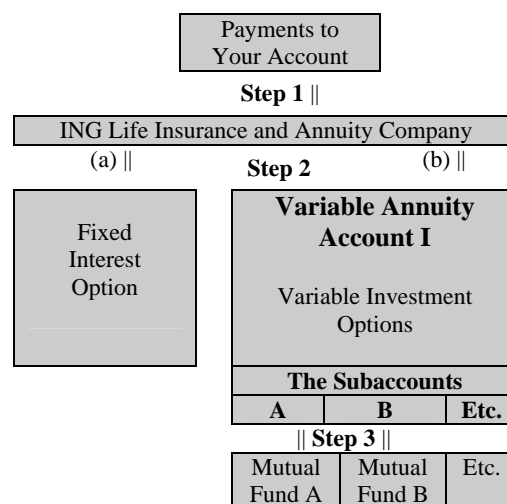
### I. The Accumulation Phase (accumulating retirement benefits)

**STEP 1:** You or the contract holder provide ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company with your completed enrollment materials.

According to the plan, we set up one or more accounts for you. We may set up account(s) for employer contributions and/or for contributions from your salary.

**STEP 2:** The contract holder, or you if permitted by your plan, directs us to invest your account dollars in any of the following:

- (a) Fixed Interest Option, or
- (b) Variable Investment Options. (The variable investment options are the subaccounts of Variable Annuity Account I. Each one invests in a specific mutual fund.)



**STEP 3:** The subaccount(s) selected purchases shares of its corresponding fund.

## **II. The Income Phase** (receiving income phase payments from your contract)

The contract offers several payment options. See “The Income Phase.” In general, you may:

- ▷ Receive income phase payments over a lifetime or for a specified period;
- ▷ Receive income phase payments monthly, quarterly, semi-annually or annually;
- ▷ Select an option that provides a death benefit to beneficiaries; and
- ▷ Select fixed income phase payments or payments that vary based on the performance of the variable investment options you select.

## FEE TABLE

The following tables describe the fees and expenses that you will pay when buying, owning, and withdrawing from your contract. State premium taxes may also be deducted.\*\* See “The Income Phase” for fees that may apply after you begin receiving payments under the contract. The first table describes the fees and expenses that you will pay at the time that you buy the contract, withdraw from the contract, take a loan from the contract or transfer cash value between investment options.

### *Maximum Contract Holder Transaction Expenses*

Loan Interest Rate Spread*	3.0%
----------------------------	------

\* This is the difference between the rate applied and the rate credited on loans under your contract. See “Loans.” Currently the loan interest rate spread is 2.5%; however, we reserve the right to apply a spread of up to 3.0%.

The following table describes the fees and expenses that you will pay periodically during the time that you own the contract, not including fund fees and expenses.

### *Separate Account Annual Expenses*

(as a percentage of average account value)

Maximum Mortality and Expense Risk Charge	1.00% <sup>1</sup>
Administrative Expense Charge	<u>0.00% - 0.25%</u> <sup>2</sup>
Total Separate Account Annual Expenses	<u>1.00% - 1.25%</u>

<sup>1</sup> This is the maximum mortality and expense risk charge during the accumulation phase. This charge may be waived, reduced or eliminated in certain circumstances. See “Fees - Mortality and Expense Risk Charge.”

<sup>2</sup> We currently do not impose an administrative expense charge; however, we reserve the right to charge not more than 0.25% on an annual basis from the subaccounts. See “Fees - Administrative Expense Charge.”

The next item shows the minimum and maximum total operating expenses charged by the funds that you may pay periodically during the time that you own the contract. The minimum and maximum expenses listed below are based on expenses for the funds’ most recent fiscal year ends without taking into account any fee waiver or expense reimbursement arrangements that may apply. More detail concerning each fund’s fees and expenses is contained in the prospectus for each fund.

<i>Total Annual Fund Operating Expenses</i>	Minimum	Maximum
(expenses that are deducted from fund assets, including management fees, distribution (12b-1) and/or service fees, and other expenses)	0.27%	1.52%

\*\*State premium taxes (which currently range from 0% to 4% of premium payments) may apply, but are not reflected in the fee tables or examples. See “Premium and Other Taxes.”

### **In This Section:**

- ▷ Maximum Contract Holder Transaction Expenses
- ▷ Separate Account Annual Expenses
- ▷ Total Annual Fund Operating Expenses
- ▷ Hypothetical Examples
- ▷ Fees Deducted by the Funds

### **See “Fees” for:**

- ▷ How, When and Why Fees are Deducted
- ▷ Reduction, Waiver and/or Elimination of Certain Fees
- ▷ Redemption Fees
- ▷ Premium and Other Taxes

### **See “The Income Phase” for:**

- ▷ Fees During the Income Phase



### *Hypothetical Examples*

The following Examples are intended to help you compare the cost of investing in the contract with the cost of investing in other variable annuity contracts. These costs include the maximum separate account annual expenses, and the fund fees and expenses as described below.

**Example 1:** The following Example assumes that you invest \$10,000 in the contract for the time periods indicated. The Example also assumes that your investment has a 5% return each year and assume the **maximum** fees and expenses of any of the funds. Although your actual costs may be higher or lower, based on these assumptions, your costs would be:

<u>1 Year</u>	<u>3 Years</u>	<u>5 Years</u>	<u>10 Years</u>
\$280	\$859	\$1,464	\$3,099

**Example 2:** The following Example assumes that you invest \$10,000 in the contract for the time periods indicated. The Example also assumes that your investment has a 5% return each year and assume the **minimum** fees and expenses of any of the funds. Although your actual costs may be higher or lower, based on these assumptions, your costs would be:

<u>1 Year</u>	<u>3 Years</u>	<u>5 Years</u>	<u>10 Years</u>
\$155	\$480	\$829	\$1,813

### *Fees Deducted by the Funds*

**Fund Fee Information.** The fund prospectuses show the investment advisory fees, 12b-1 fees and other expenses including service fees (if applicable) charged annually by each fund. See the “Fees” section of this prospectus, and the fund prospectuses, for further information. Fund fees are one factor that impact the value of a fund share. To learn about additional factors, refer to the fund prospectuses.

The Company may receive compensation from each of the funds or the funds’ affiliates based on an annual percentage of the average net assets held in that fund by the Company. The percentage paid may vary from one fund company to another. For certain funds, some of this compensation may be paid out of 12b-1 fees or service fees that are deducted from fund assets. Any such fees deducted from fund assets are disclosed in the fund prospectuses. The Company may also receive additional compensation from certain funds for administrative, recordkeeping or other services provided by the Company to the funds or the funds’ affiliates. These additional payments may also be used by the Company to finance distribution. These additional payments are made by the funds or the funds’ affiliates to the Company and do not increase, directly or indirectly, the fund fees and expenses. See “Fees - Fund Fees and Expenses” for additional information.

In the case of fund companies affiliated with the Company, where an affiliated investment adviser employs subadvisers to manage the funds, no direct payments are made to the Company or the affiliated investment adviser by the subadvisers. Subadvisers may provide reimbursement for employees of the Company or its affiliates to attend business meetings or training conferences. Investment management fees are apportioned between the affiliated investment adviser and subadviser. This apportionment varies by subadviser, resulting in varying amounts of revenue retained by the investment adviser. This apportionment of the investment advisory fee does not increase, directly or indirectly, fund fees and expenses. See “Fees - Fund Fees and Expenses” for additional information.

**How Fees are Deducted.** Fees are deducted from the value of the fund shares on a daily basis, which in turn affects the value of each subaccount that purchases fund shares.

## CONDENSED FINANCIAL INFORMATION

---

**Understanding Condensed Financial Information.** In Appendix IV we provide condensed financial information about the Variable Annuity Account I subaccounts you may invest in through the contract. The numbers show the year-end unit values in each subaccount from the date of first availability.

**Financial Statements.** The statements of assets and liabilities, the statements of operations, the statements of changes in net assets and the related notes to financial statements for Variable Annuity Account I and the consolidated financial statements and the related notes to financial statements for ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company are located in the Statement of Additional Information.

## VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I

---

Variable Annuity Account I (the “separate account”) was established in 1994 as a separate account of ING Insurance Company of America. In connection with the merger of ING Insurance Company of America with and into ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company, the separate account was transferred to ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company on December 31, 2005. The separate account retained its name, Variable Annuity Account I. Variable Annuity Account I is a segregated asset account used to fund our variable annuity contracts. The separate account is registered as a unit investment trust under the Investment Company Act of 1940 (the “40 Act”). It also meets the definition of “separate account” under the federal securities laws.

The separate account is divided into “subaccounts.” These subaccounts invest directly in shares of a corresponding fund.

Although we hold title to the assets of the separate account, such assets are not chargeable with the liabilities of any other business that we conduct. Income, gains or losses of the separate account are credited to or charged against the assets of the separate account without regard to other income, gains or losses of ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company. All obligations arising under the contracts are obligations of ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company.

## THE COMPANY

---

ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company (the Company, we, us, our) issues the contracts described in this prospectus and is responsible for providing each contract’s insurance and annuity benefits. We are a direct, wholly owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.

We are a stock life insurance company organized under the insurance laws of the State of Connecticut in 1976 and an indirect wholly owned subsidiary of ING Groep N.V., a global financial institution active in the fields of insurance, banking and asset management. Through a merger, our operations include the business of Aetna Variable Annuity Life Insurance Company (formerly known as Participating Annuity Life Insurance Company, an Arkansas life insurance company organized in 1954). Prior to May 1, 2002, the Company was known as Aetna Life Insurance and Annuity Company.

Prior to January 1, 2006, the Contracts were issued by ING Insurance Company of America (“IICA”), a direct wholly-owned subsidiary of the Company. On December 31, 2005, IICA merged with and into ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company, and ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company assumed responsibility for IICA’s obligations under the Contracts. IICA was a life insurance company organized under the insurance laws of the State of Connecticut in 1990 and redomiciled under the insurance laws of the State of Florida on January 5, 2000. Prior to May 1, 2002, IICA was known as Aetna Insurance Company of America.

We are engaged in the business of issuing life insurance and annuities. Our principal executive offices are located at:

151 Farmington Avenue  
Hartford, Connecticut 06156

**Regulatory Developments – the Company and the Industry.** As with many financial services companies, the Company and its affiliates have received informal and formal requests for information from various state and federal governmental agencies and self-regulatory organizations in connection with inquiries and investigations of the products and practices of the financial services industry. In each case, the Company and its affiliates have been and are providing full cooperation.

**Insurance and Retirement Plan Products and Other Regulatory Matters.** The New York Attorney General, other federal and state regulators and self-regulatory agencies are also conducting broad inquiries and investigations involving the insurance and retirement industries. These initiatives currently focus on, among other things, compensation, revenue sharing, and other sales incentives; potential conflicts of interest; potential anti-competitive activity; reinsurance; marketing practices; specific product types (including group annuities and indexed annuities); and disclosure. It is likely that the scope of these industry investigations will further broaden before they conclude. The Company and certain of its U.S. affiliates have received formal and informal requests in connection with such investigations, and are cooperating fully with each request for information. Some of these matters could result in regulatory action involving the Company.

These initiatives also may result in new legislation and regulation that could significantly affect the financial services industry, including businesses in which the Company is engaged.

In light of these and other developments, U.S. affiliates of ING, including the Company, periodically review whether modifications to their business practices are appropriate.

**Investment Product Regulatory Issues.** Since 2002, there has been increased governmental and regulatory activity relating to mutual funds and variable insurance products. This activity has primarily focused on inappropriate trading of fund shares; directed brokerage; compensation; sales practices; suitability, and supervision; arrangements with service providers; pricing; compliance and controls; adequacy of disclosure; and document retention.

In addition to responding to governmental and regulatory requests on fund trading issues, ING management, on its own initiative, conducted, through special counsel and a national accounting firm, an extensive internal review of mutual fund trading in ING insurance, retirement, and mutual fund products. The goal of this review was to identify any instances of inappropriate trading in those products by third parties or by ING investment professionals and other ING personnel.

The internal review identified several isolated arrangements allowing third parties to engage in frequent trading of mutual funds within the variable insurance and mutual fund products of certain affiliates of the Company, and identified other circumstances where frequent trading occurred despite measures taken by ING intended to combat market timing. Each of the arrangements has been terminated and disclosed to regulators, to the independent trustees of ING Funds (U.S.) and in Company reports previously filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission (“SEC”) pursuant to the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended.

Action may be taken by regulators with respect to certain ING affiliates before investigations relating to fund trading are completed. The potential outcome of such action is difficult to predict but could subject certain affiliates to adverse consequences, including, but not limited to, settlement payments, penalties, and other financial liability. It is not currently anticipated, however, that the actual outcome of any such action will have a material adverse effect on ING or ING’s U.S.-based operations, including the Company.

ING has agreed to indemnify and hold harmless the ING Funds from all damages resulting from wrongful conduct by ING or its employees or from ING's internal investigation, any investigations conducted by any governmental or self-regulatory agencies, litigation or other formal proceedings, including any proceedings by the SEC. Management reported to the ING Funds Board that ING management believes that the total amount of any indemnification obligations will not be material to ING or ING's U.S.-based operations, including the Company.

**Product Regulation.** Our products are subject to a complex and extensive array of state and federal tax, securities and insurance laws, and regulations, which are administered and enforced by a number of governmental and self-regulatory authorities. In addition, state and federal securities and insurance laws impose requirements relating to insurance and annuity product design, offering and distribution, and administration. Failure to meet any of these complex tax, securities, or insurance requirements could subject the Company to administrative penalties, unanticipated remediation, or other claims and costs.

## INVESTMENT OPTIONS

---

The contract offers variable investment options and a fixed interest option. When we establish your account(s), the contract holder, or you if permitted by the plan, instructs us to direct account dollars to any of the available options.

**Variable Investment Options.** These options are called subaccounts. The subaccounts are within Variable Annuity Account I (the separate account), a separate account of the Company. Earnings on amounts invested in the subaccount will vary depending upon the performance and fees of its underlying fund. You do not invest directly in or hold shares of the funds.

**Fund Descriptions.** We provide brief descriptions of the funds in Appendix III. Please refer to the fund prospectuses for additional information. Fund prospectuses may be obtained, free of charge at the telephone number listed in "Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company," by accessing the SEC's web site, or by contacting the SEC Public Reference Branch.

**Fixed Interest Option.** For a description of the Fixed Plus Account, see Appendix I.

### *Selecting Investment Options*

- **Choose options appropriate for you.** Your local representative can help you evaluate which investment options may be appropriate for your financial goals.
- **Understand the risks associated with the options you choose.** Some subaccounts invest in funds that are considered riskier than others. Funds with additional risks are expected to have a value that rises and falls more rapidly and to a greater degree than other funds. For example, funds investing in foreign or international securities are subject to additional risks not associated with domestic investments, and their performance may vary accordingly. Also, funds using derivatives in their investment strategy may be subject to additional risks.
- **Be informed.** Read this prospectus, the fund prospectuses and the Fixed Plus Account appendix.

**Limits on Option Availability.** Some investment options may not be available through certain contracts and plans or in some states. We may add, withdraw or substitute investment options, subject to the conditions in the contract and in compliance with regulatory requirements. In the case of a substitution, the new fund may have different fees and charges than the fund it replaced.

**Limits on Number of Options Selected.** Generally, the contract holder, or you if permitted by the plan, may select no more than 18 investment options at one time during the accumulation phase of your account. If you have an outstanding loan (403(b) and some 401(a) plans only), you may currently make a total of 18 cumulative selections over the life of the account. Each subaccount and the Fixed Plus Account counts toward these limits. If you have a loan on the account, each option counts toward the limit, even after the full value is transferred to other options.

### ***Additional Risks of Investing in the Funds.***

**Insurance-Dedicated Funds.** (Mixed and Shared Funding) Most of the funds described in this prospectus are available only to insurance companies for their variable contracts. Such funds are often referred to as “insurance-dedicated funds,” and are used for “mixed” and “shared” funding.

“Mixed funding” occurs when shares of a fund, which the subaccounts buy for variable annuity contracts, are bought for variable life insurance contracts issued by us or other insurance companies.

“Shared funding” occurs when shares of a fund, which the subaccounts buy for variable annuity contracts, are also bought by other insurance companies for their variable annuity contracts.

- Mixed bought for annuities and life insurance
- Shared bought by more than one company

**Public Funds.** The following funds, which the subaccounts buy for variable annuity contracts, are also available to the general public:

- Capital One Mid Cap Equity Fund
- EuroPacific Growth Fund®
- Evergreen Special Values Fund
- Lazard Mid Cap Portfolio
- Neuberger Berman Socially Responsive Fund®
- New Perspective Fund®
- Oppenheimer Developing Markets Fund
- Templeton Global Bond Fund
- The Growth Fund of America®
- Washington Mutual Investors Fund<sup>SM</sup>

**Possible Conflicts of Interest.** With respect to the insurance-dedicated funds and the public funds, it is possible that a conflict of interest may arise due to mixed and shared funding. Such a conflict could adversely impact the value of a fund. For example, if a conflict of interest occurred and one of the subaccounts withdrew its investment in a fund, the fund may be forced to sell its securities at disadvantageous prices, causing its share value to decrease. Each insurance-dedicated fund’s board of directors or trustees will monitor events in order to identify any material irreconcilable conflicts that may arise and to determine what action, if any, should be taken to address such conflicts. With respect to both the public funds and the insurance-dedicated funds, in the event of a conflict, the Company will take any steps necessary to protect contract holders and annuitants maintaining a voting interest in the funds, including the withdrawal of Variable Annuity Account I from participation in the funds that are involved in the conflict.

## **TRANSFERS**

---

**Transfers Among Investment Options.** During the accumulation phase and the income phase, the contract holder, or you if permitted by the plan, may transfer amounts among investment options. Transfers from the Fixed Plus Account are restricted as outlined in Appendix I and the contract. Transfers may be requested in writing, by telephone or, where available, electronically. Transfers must be made in accordance with the terms of the contract.

**Value of Transferred Dollars.** The value of amounts transferred in or out of subaccounts will be based on the subaccount unit values next determined after we receive your request in good order at the address listed in “Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company,” or if you are participating in the dollar cost averaging program, after your scheduled transfer.

**Telephone and Electronic Transfers: Security Measures.** To prevent fraudulent use of telephone or electronic transactions, (including, but not limited to, Internet transactions), we have established security procedures. These include recording calls on our toll-free telephone lines and requiring use of a personal identification number (PIN) to execute transactions. You are responsible for keeping your PIN and account information confidential. If we fail to follow reasonable security procedures, we may be liable for losses due to unauthorized or fraudulent telephone or other electronic transactions. We are not liable for losses resulting from following telephone or electronic instructions we believe to be genuine. If a loss occurs when we rely on such instructions, you will bear the loss.

**Limits Imposed by Underlying Funds.** Most underlying funds have their own excessive trading policies, and orders for the purchase of fund shares are subject to acceptance or rejection by the underlying fund. We reserve the right to reject, without prior notice, any allocation or transfer to a subaccount if the corresponding fund will not accept the allocation or transfer for any reason.

**Limits on Frequent or Disruptive Transfers.** The contract is not designed to serve as a vehicle for frequent transfers. Frequent transfer activity can disrupt management of a fund and raise its expenses through:

- Increased trading and transaction costs;
- Forced and unplanned portfolio turnover;
- Lost opportunity costs; and
- Large asset swings that decrease the fund's ability to provide maximum investment return to all contract holders and participants.

This in turn can have an adverse effect on fund performance. **Accordingly, individuals or organizations that use market-timing investment strategies or make frequent transfers should not purchase or participate in the contract.**

We have an excessive trading policy and monitor transfer activity. You will violate our excessive trading policy if your transfer activity:

- Exceeds our current definition of excessive trading, as defined below;
- Is identified as problematic by an underlying fund (even if the activity does not exceed our monitoring standard for excessive trading);
- Is determined, in our sole discretion, to be disruptive due to the excessive dollar amounts involved; or
- Is determined, in our sole discretion, to be not in the best interests of other contract holders or participants.

If we determine that you have violated our excessive trading policy we will take the following actions. Upon the first violation, we will send to you a one time warning letter. After a second violation we will suspend your transfer privileges via facsimile, telephone, email and the Internet, and your transfer privileges will be limited to submission by regular U.S. mail for a period of six months. Our suspension of your electronic transfer privileges will relate to all transfers, not just those fund(s) involved in the excessive transfer activity, and may extend to other Company variable annuity contracts that you own or participate in. It may also be extended to other variable contracts and variable life insurance policies that are issued to you by our affiliates, or that you participate in. At the end of the six month suspension period, your electronic transfer privileges will be reinstated. If, however, you violate our excessive trading policy again, after your electronic transfer privileges have been reinstated, we will suspend your electronic transfer privileges permanently. We will notify you in writing if we take any of these actions.

Additionally, if we determine that our excessive trading policy has been violated by a market-timing organization or an individual or other party that is authorized to give transfer instructions on your behalf,

whether such violation relates to your contract or to another contract holder or participant's variable contract or policy, we will also take the following actions, without prior notice:

- Not accept transfer instructions from that organization individual or other party; and
- Not accept preauthorized transfer forms from market timing organizations individuals or other parties acting on behalf of more than one contract holder or participant at a time.

Our current definition of excessive trading is more than one purchase and sale of the same underlying fund within a 30-day period. We do not count transfers associated with scheduled dollar cost averaging or automatic rebalancing programs and transfers involving certain de minimis amounts when determining whether transfer activity is excessive.

The Company does not allow exceptions to our excessive trading policy. We reserve the right to modify our excessive trading policy, or the policy as it relates to a particular fund, at any time without prior notice, depending on, among other factors, the needs of the underlying fund(s), the best interests of contract holders, participants, and fund investors, and/or state or federal regulatory requirements. If we modify our policy, it will be applied uniformly to all contract holders and participants or, as applicable, to all contract holders and participants investing in the underlying fund.

Our excessive trading policy may not be completely successful in preventing market timing or excessive trading activity. If it is not completely successful, fund performance and management may be adversely affected, as noted above.

**The Company Intends to Modify its Excessive Trading Policy in October 2007.** At that time, the Company will begin restricting electronic transfer privileges if a contract holder or participant (1) requests two purchases and subsequent sales of the same fund in a 60 calendar day period; or (2) requests six purchases and subsequent sales of the same fund within a twelve month period. We may change these planned modifications before they are implemented.

The Company intends to notify contract holders and participants before we implement these changes; however, failure to provide this notice will not prevent the Company from implementing these or any other changes to our excessive trading policy.

**Agreements to Share Information with Funds.** As required by Rule 22c-2 under the 1940 Act, the Company has entered into information sharing agreements with each of the fund companies whose funds are offered through the contract. Contract holder and participant trading information is shared under these agreements as necessary for the fund companies to monitor fund trading and the Company's excessive trading policy. Under these agreements, the Company is required to share information regarding contract holder and participant transactions, including but not limited to information regarding fund transfers initiated by you. In addition to information about contract holder and participant transactions, this information may include personal contract holder and participant information, including names and social security numbers or other tax identification numbers.

As a result of this information sharing, a fund company may direct us to restrict a contract holder or participant's transactions if the fund determines that the contract holder or participant has violated the fund's trading policies. This could include the fund directing us to reject any allocations of purchase payments or account value to the fund.

**The Dollar Cost Averaging Program.** Certain contracts allow you to participate in our dollar cost averaging program. There is no additional charge for this service. Dollar cost averaging is a system of investing that buys fixed dollar amounts of an investment at regular intervals, regardless of price. Our program transfers, at regular intervals, a fixed dollar amount to one or more subaccounts that you select. Dollar cost averaging neither ensures a profit nor guarantees against loss in a declining market. You should consider your financial ability to continue purchases through periods of low price levels. For additional information about this program, contact your local representative or call the Company at the number listed in "Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company."

## CONTRACT PURCHASE AND PARTICIPATION

---

**Contracts Available for Purchase.** The contracts available for purchase are group deferred variable annuity contracts that the Company offers in connection with plans established by eligible organizations under Tax Code sections 401(a) and 403(b), including Roth 403(b). Contributions to a Roth 403(b) account must be made by after-tax salary reduction (to the extent allowed by the contract), transfer, or rollover paid to us on your behalf, as permitted by the Tax Code.

When considering whether to purchase or participate in the contract, you should consult with your financial representative about your financial goals, investment time horizon and risk tolerance.

### **Purchasing the Contract.**

1. The contract holder submits the required forms and application to the Company.
2. We approve the forms and issue a contract to the contract holder.

### **Participating in the Contract.**

1. We provide you with enrollment materials for completion and return to us (occasionally enrollment is conducted by someone unaffiliated with us who is assisting the contract holder).
2. If your enrollment materials are complete and in good order, we establish one or more accounts for you. Under certain plans we establish an employee account for contributions from your salary and an employer account for employer contributions. We may also establish a separate account for Roth 403(b) contributions.

**Acceptance or Rejection.** We must accept or reject an application or your enrollment materials within two business days of receipt. If the forms are incomplete, we may hold any forms and accompanying purchase payments for five business days, unless you consent to our holding them longer. Under limited circumstances, we may also agree, for a particular plan, to hold purchase payments for longer periods with the permission of the contract holder. If we agree to do this, we will deposit the purchase payments in the ING VP Money Market Portfolio subaccount until the forms are completed (or for a maximum of 105 days). If we reject the application or enrollment, we will return the forms and any purchase payments.

**Methods of Purchase Payment.** The contract may allow one or more of the following purchase payment methods:

- ▷ Lump sum payments-A one time payment to your account in the form of a transfer from a previous plan; and/or
- ▷ Installment payments-More than one payment made over time to your account.

The plan and the contract may have certain rules or restrictions that apply to use of these two methods. For example, we may require that installment payments meet certain minimums.

**Allocation of Purchase Payments.** The contract holder or you, if the contract holder permits, directs us to allocate initial contributions to the investment options available under the plan. Generally, you will specify this information on your enrollment materials. After your enrollment, changes to allocations for future purchase payments or transfer of existing balances among investment options may be requested in writing and, where available, by telephone or electronically. Allocations must be in whole percentages, and there may be limitations on the number of investment options that can be selected. See “Investment Options” and “Transfers.”

**Tax Code Restrictions.** The Tax Code places some limitations on contributions to your account. See “Taxation.”



**Factors to Consider in the Purchase Decision.** The decision to purchase or participate in the contract should be discussed with your financial representative. Make sure that you understand the investment options it provides, its other features, the risks and potential benefits you will face, and the fees and expenses you will incur when, together with your financial representative, you consider an investment in the contract. You should pay attention to the following issues, among others:

- (1) **Long-Term Investment** - This contract is a long-term investment, and is typically most useful as part of a personal retirement plan. The value of deferred taxation on earnings grows with the amount of time funds are left in the contract. You should not participate in this contract if you are looking for a short-term investment or expect to need to make withdrawals before you are 59½.
- (2) **Investment Risk** - The value of investment options available under this contract may fluctuate with the markets and interest rates. You should not participate in this contract in order to invest in these options if you cannot risk getting back less money than you put in.
- (3) **Features and Fees** - The fees for this contract reflect costs associated with the features and benefits it provides. As you consider this contract, you should determine the value that these various benefits and features have for you, given your particular circumstances, and consider the charges for those features.
- (4) **Exchanges** - Replacing an existing insurance contract with this contract may not be beneficial to you. If this contract will be a replacement for another annuity contract or mutual fund option under the plan, you should compare the two options carefully, compare the costs associated with each, and identify additional benefits available under this contract. You should consider whether these additional benefits justify any increased charges that might apply under this contract. Also, be sure to talk to your financial professional or tax adviser to make sure that the exchange will be handled so that it is tax-free.

**Other Products.** We and our affiliates offer various other products with different features and terms than these contracts, which may offer some or all of the same funds. These products have different benefits, fees and charges, and may offer different share classes of the funds offered in this contract that are less expensive. These other products may or may not better match your needs. You should be aware that there are alternative options available, and, if you are interested in learning more about these other products, contact your registered representative. These alternative options may not be available under your plan.

## **CONTRACT OWNERSHIP AND RIGHTS**

---

**Who Owns the Contract?** The contract holder. This is the person or entity to whom we issue the contract.

**Who Owns Money Accumulated Under the Contract?** Under the contract, we may establish one or more accounts for you. Generally, we establish an employee account to receive salary reduction and rollover amounts and an employer account to receive employer contributions. We may also set up a separate account to accept Roth 403(b) after-tax salary contributions. You have the right to the value of your employee account and any employer account to the extent that you are vested under the plan as interpreted by the contract holder.

**Who Holds Rights Under the Contract?** The contract holder holds all rights under the contract. The contract holder may permit you to exercise some of those rights. For example, the contract holder may allow you to choose investment options. For additional information about the respective rights of the contract holder and participants, see Appendix II.

## **RIGHT TO CANCEL**

---

**When and How to Cancel.** If the contract holder chooses to cancel a contract, we must receive the contract and a written notice of cancellation within 10 days (or a longer period if required by state law) after the contract holder's receipt of the contract.

If you wish to cancel participation in the contract and are allowed to do so under the contract and the plan, you must send the document evidencing your participation and a written notice of cancellation to the Company within 10 days (or a longer period if required by state law) after you receive confirmation of your participation in the contract.

**Refunds.** We will produce a refund not later than seven calendar days after we receive the required documents and written notice in good order at the address listed in "Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company." The refund will equal amounts contributed to the contract or account(s), as applicable, plus any earnings or less any losses attributable to the investment options in which amounts were invested. Any mortality and expense risk charges and administrative expense charges (if any) deducted during the period you held the contract will not be returned. In certain states, we are required to refund contributions. When a refund of contributions is not required, the investor bears any investment risk.

### *Types of Fees*

There are certain types of fees or charges which you may incur under the contract:

- ▷ **Transaction Fees**
  - Redemption Fees
- ▷ **Fees Deducted from the Subaccounts**
  - Mortality and Expense Risk Charge
  - Administrative Expense Charge
- ▷ **Fund Fees and Expenses**
- ▷ **Premium and Other Taxes**

## **FEES**

The following repeats and adds to information provided in the “Fee Table” section. Please review both this section and the “Fee Table” section for information on fees.

### *Transaction Fees*

#### **Redemption Fees**

Certain funds may deduct redemption fees as a result of withdrawals, transfers, or other fund transactions you initiate. If applicable, we may deduct the amount of any redemption fees imposed by the underlying mutual funds as a result of withdrawals, transfers or other fund transactions you initiate. Redemption fees, if any, are separate and distinct from any transaction charges or other charges deducted from your contract value. For a more complete description of the funds’ fees and expenses, review each fund’s prospectus.

### *Fees Deducted from the Subaccounts*

#### **Mortality and Expense Risk Charge**

**Maximum Amount.** 1.00% annually of your account value invested in the subaccounts during the accumulation phase and 1.25% annually of your account value invested in the subaccounts during the income phase.

**When/How.** This fee is deducted daily from the subaccounts. We do not deduct this fee from the Fixed Plus Account.

**Purpose.** This fee compensates us for the mortality and expense risks we assume under the contracts.

- ▷ The mortality risks are those risks associated with our promise to make lifetime payments based on annuity rates specified in the contracts and our funding of the death benefits and other payments we make to owners or beneficiaries of the accounts.
- ▷ The expense risk is the risk that the actual expenses we incur under the contracts will exceed the maximum costs that we can charge.

If the amount we deduct for this fee is not enough to cover our mortality costs and expenses under the contracts, we will bear the loss. We may use any excess to recover distribution costs relating to the contract and as a source of profit. We expect to make a profit from this fee.

**Reduction.** We may reduce the mortality and expense risk charge from the maximum when the plan meets certain criteria and we agree to the reduction with the contract holder in writing. Some contracts have a reduced mortality and expense risk charge only during the accumulation phase of the account, which then increases during the income phase (but not beyond the maximum amount). Any reduction will reflect differences in expenses for administration based on such factors as:

- ▷ The expected level of assets under the plan (under some contracts, we may aggregate accounts under different contracts issued by the Company to the same contract holder);

- ▷ The size of the prospective group, projected annual number of eligible participants and the program's participation rate;
- ▷ The plan design (for example, the plan may favor stability of invested assets and limit the conditions for withdrawals, loans and available investment options, which in turn lowers administrative expenses);
- ▷ The frequency, consistency and method of submitting payments and loan repayments;
- ▷ The method and extent of onsite services we provide and the contract holder's involvement in services such as enrollment and ongoing participant services;
- ▷ The contract holder's support and involvement in the communication, enrollment, participant education and other administrative services;
- ▷ The projected frequency of distributions; and
- ▷ The type and level of other factors that affect the overall administrative expense.

We will determine any reduction of mortality and expense risk on a basis that is not unfairly discriminatory according to our rules in effect at the time a contract application is approved. We reserve the right to change these rules from time to time.

### **Administrative Expense Charge**

**Maximum Amount.** We currently do not impose this fee. However, we reserve the right to charge an administrative expense charge of up to 0.25% annually of your account value invested in the subaccounts.

**When/How.** If charged, this fee is deducted daily from the subaccounts. We will not deduct this fee from the Fixed Plus Account. This fee may be assessed during the accumulation phase and the income phase. If we are imposing this fee under the contract issued in connection with your plan when you enter the income phase, the fee will apply to you during the entire income phase.

**Purpose.** This fee helps defray our administrative expenses that cannot be covered by the mortality and expense charge described above. The fee is not intended to exceed our average expected cost of administering the contracts. We do not expect to make a profit from this fee.

**Reduction.** If we charge the administrative expense charge, we may reduce it from the maximum when the plan meets certain criteria and we agree to the reduction with the contract holder, in writing. The level of the fee may be reassessed and increased or decreased at each contract anniversary as the characteristics of the group change.

### ***Fund Fees and Expenses***

As shown in the fund prospectuses and described in the "Fees Deducted by the Funds" section of this prospectus, each fund deducts management fees from the amounts allocated to the fund. In addition, each fund deducts other that may include service fees that may be used to compensate service providers, including the Company and its affiliates, for administrative and contract holder services provided on behalf of the fund. Furthermore, certain funds deduct a distribution or 12b-1 fee, which is used to finance any activity that is primarily intended to result in the sale of fund shares. **For a more complete description of the funds' fees and expenses, review each fund's prospectus.**

The Company or its U.S. affiliates receive substantial revenue from each of the funds or the funds' affiliates, although the amount and types of revenue vary with respect to each of the funds offered through the contract. This revenue is one of several factors we consider when determining contract fees and charges and whether to offer a fund through our contracts. **Fund revenue is important to the Company's profitability, and it is generally more profitable for us to offer affiliated funds than to offer unaffiliated funds.**

In terms of total dollar amounts received, the greatest amount of revenue generally comes from assets allocated to funds managed by Directed Services LLC or other Company affiliates, which funds may or

may not also be subadvised by a Company affiliate. Assets allocated to funds managed by a Company affiliate but subadvised by unaffiliated third parties generally generate the next greatest amount of revenue. Finally, assets allocated to unaffiliated funds generate the least amount of revenue. The Company expects to make a profit from this revenue to the extent it exceeds the Company's expenses, including the payment of sales compensation to our distributors.

### **Types of Revenue Received from Affiliated Funds**

Affiliated funds are (a) funds managed by Directed Services LLC or other Company affiliates, which may or may not also be subadvised by another Company affiliate; and (b) funds managed by a Company affiliate but that are subadvised by unaffiliated third parties.

Revenues received by the Company from affiliated funds may include:

- A share of the management fee deducted from fund assets;
- Service fees that are deducted from fund assets;
- For certain share classes, the Company or its affiliates may also receive compensation paid out of 12b-1 fees that are deducted from fund assets; and
- Other revenues that may be based either on an annual percentage of average net assets held in the fund by the Company or a percentage of the fund's management fees.

These revenues may be received as cash payments or according to a variety of financial accounting techniques which are used to allocate revenue and profits across the organization. In the case of affiliated funds subadvised by unaffiliated third parties, any sharing of the management fee between the Company and the affiliated investment adviser is based on the amount of such fee remaining after the subadvisory fee has been paid to the unaffiliated subadviser. Because subadvisory fees vary by subadviser, varying amounts of revenue are retained by the affiliated investment adviser and ultimately shared with the Company.

### **Types of Revenue Received from Unaffiliated Funds**

Revenue received from each of the unaffiliated funds or their affiliates is based on an annual percentage of the average net assets held in that fund by the Company. Some unaffiliated funds or their affiliates pay us more than others and some of the amounts we receive may be significant.

Revenues received by the Company or its affiliates from unaffiliated funds include:

- For certain funds, compensation paid from 12b-1 fees or service fees that are deducted from fund assets; and
- Additional payments for administrative, recordkeeping or other services that we provide to the funds or their affiliates, such as processing purchase and redemption requests, and mailing fund prospectuses, periodic reports and proxy materials. These additional payments do not increase directly or indirectly the fees and expenses shown in each fund prospectus. These additional payments may be used by us to finance distribution of the contract.

These revenues are received as cash payments, and if the unaffiliated fund families currently offered through the contract were individually ranked according to the total amount they paid to the Company or its affiliates in 2006, in connection with the registered variable annuity contracts issued by the Company, that ranking would be as follows:

- |                                   |                                      |
|-----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 1. Fidelity Investments           | 9. Calvert Funds                     |
| 2. American Funds                 | 10. Columbia Wanger Asset Management |
| 3. Lord Abbett Funds              | 11. PIMCO Funds                      |
| 4. Franklin Templeton Investments | 12. Capital One Mutual Funds         |
| 5. Pioneer Investments            | 13. Neuberger Berman, LLC            |
| 6. Oppenheimer Funds              | 14. Lazard Funds, Inc.               |
| 7. Evergreen Investments          | 15. Premier VIT Funds                |
| 8. AIM Investments                |                                      |

Some of the fund families listed above may not have paid any amounts to the Company or its affiliates during 2006 in connection with the Company's registered variable annuity contracts. If the revenues received from affiliated funds were included in the table above, payments from Directed Services LLC and other Company affiliates would be at the top of the list.

In addition to the types of revenue received from affiliated and unaffiliated funds described above, affiliated and unaffiliated funds and their investment advisers, subadvisers or affiliates may participate at their own expense in Company sales conferences or educational and training meetings. In relation to such participation, a fund's investment adviser, subadviser or affiliate may help offset the cost of the meetings or sponsor events associated with the meetings. In exchange for these expense offset or sponsorship arrangements, the investment adviser, subadviser or affiliate may receive certain benefits and access opportunities to Company sales representatives and wholesalers rather than monetary benefits. These benefits and opportunities include, but are not limited to co-branded marketing materials; targeted marketing sales opportunities; training opportunities at meetings; training modules for sales personnel; and opportunity to host due diligence meetings for representatives and wholesalers.

Certain funds may be structured as "fund of funds" (including the ING Solution portfolios). These funds may have higher fees and expenses than a fund that invests directly in debt and equity securities because they also incur the fees and expenses of the underlying funds in which they invest. These funds are affiliated funds, and the underlying funds in which they invest may be affiliated as well. The fund prospectuses disclose the aggregate annual operating expenses of each portfolio and its corresponding underlying fund or funds. These funds are identified in the investment option list on the front of this prospectus.

Please note certain management personnel and other employees of the Company or its affiliates may receive a portion of their total employment compensation based on the amount of net assets allocated to affiliated funds. See **"Contract Distribution."**

### ***Premium and Other Taxes***

**Maximum Amount.** Some states and municipalities charge a premium tax on annuities. These taxes currently range from 0% to 4%, depending upon the jurisdiction.

**When/How.** We reserve the right to deduct a charge for premium taxes from your account value or from purchase payments to the account at any time, but not before there is a tax liability under state law. For example, we may deduct a charge for premium taxes at the time of a complete withdrawal or we may reflect the cost of premium taxes in our income phase payment rates when you commence income phase payments. We will not deduct a charge for municipal premium tax of 1% or less, but we reserve the right to reflect such an expense in our annuity purchase rates.

In addition, the Company reserves the right to assess a charge for any federal taxes due against the separate account. See "Taxation."

## YOUR ACCOUNT VALUE

---

During the accumulation phase, your account value at any given time equals:

- ▷ Account dollars directed to the Fixed Plus Account, including interest earnings to date; less
- ▷ Any deductions from the Fixed Plus Account (e.g. withdrawals); plus
- ▷ The current dollar value of amounts held in the subaccounts, which takes into account investment performance and fees deducted from the subaccounts.

**Subaccount Accumulation Units.** When a fund is selected as an investment option, your account dollars invest in “accumulation units” of the Variable Annuity Account I subaccount corresponding to that fund. The subaccount invests directly in the fund shares. The value of your interests in a subaccount is expressed as the number of accumulation units you hold multiplied by an “Accumulation Unit Value,” as described below, for each unit.

**Accumulation Unit Value (AUV).** The value of each accumulation unit in a subaccount is called the accumulation unit value or AUV. The value of accumulation units varies daily in relation to the underlying fund’s investment performance. The value also reflects deductions for fund fees and expenses, the mortality and expense risk charge, and the administrative expense charge (if any). We discuss these deductions in more detail in “Fee Table” and “Fees.”

**Valuation.** We determine the AUV every business day after the close of the New York Stock Exchange (normally at 4:00 p.m. Eastern Time). At that time, we calculate the current AUV by multiplying the AUV last calculated by the “net investment factor” of the subaccount. The net investment factor measures the investment performance of the subaccount from one valuation to the next.

Current AUV = Prior AUV x Net Investment Factor

**Net Investment Factor.** The net investment factor for a subaccount between two consecutive valuations equals the sum of 1.0000 plus the net investment rate.

**Net Investment Rate.** The net investment rate is computed according to a formula that is equivalent to the following:

- ▷ The net assets of the fund held by the subaccount as of the current valuation; minus
- ▷ The net assets of the fund held by the subaccount at the preceding valuation; plus or minus
- ▷ Taxes or provisions for taxes, if any, due to subaccount operations (with any federal income tax liability offset by foreign tax credits to the extent allowed);
- ▷ Divided by the total value of the subaccount’s units at the preceding valuation;
- ▷ Minus a daily deduction for the mortality and expense risk charge and the administrative expense charge, if any. See “Fees.”

The net investment rate may be either positive or negative.

**Hypothetical Illustration.** As a hypothetical illustration, assume that an investor contributes \$5,000 to his account and directs us to invest \$3,000 in Fund A and \$2,000 in Fund B. After receiving the contribution and following the next close of business of the New York Stock Exchange (normally at 4:00 p.m. Eastern Time), the applicable AUV's are \$10 for Subaccount A, and \$25 for Subaccount B. The investor's account is credited with 300 accumulation units of subaccount A and 80 accumulation units of subaccount B.

**Step 1:** An investor contributes \$5,000.

\$5,000 contribution

**Step 1 ||**

**Step 2:**

A. He directs us to invest \$3,000 in Fund A. His dollars purchase 300 accumulation units of Subaccount A (\$3,000 divided by the current \$10 AUV).

ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company

**Step 2 ||**

B. He directs us to invest \$2,000 in Fund B. His dollars purchase 80 accumulation units of Subaccount B (\$2,000 divided by the current \$25 AUV).

Variable Annuity Account I		
Subaccount A 300 accumulation units	Subaccount B 80 accumulation units	Etc.

**|| Step 3 ||**

**Step 3:** The separate account then purchases shares of the applicable funds at the current market value (net asset value or NAV).

Fund A

Fund B

The fund's subsequent investment performance, expenses and charges, and the daily charges deducted from the subaccount, will cause the AUV to move up or down on a daily basis.

**Purchase Payments to Your Account.** If all or a portion of initial purchase payments are directed to the subaccounts, they will purchase subaccount accumulation units at the AUV next computed after our acceptance of the applicable application or enrollment forms, as described in "Contract Purchase and Participation." Subsequent purchase payments or transfers directed to the subaccounts that we receive in good order by the close of business of the New York Stock Exchange will purchase subaccount accumulation units at the AUV computed after the close of the Exchange on that day. The value of subaccounts may vary day to day.



### **Deductions for Taxes**

Amounts withdrawn may be subject to redemption fees, tax penalties and withholding. See “Taxation.” To determine which may apply, refer to the appropriate sections of this prospectus, contact your local representative or call the Company at the number listed in “Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company.”

## **WITHDRAWALS**

---

**Making a Withdrawal.** Subject to limitations on withdrawals from the Fixed Plus Account and other restrictions (see “Withdrawal Restrictions” below), the contract holder, or you if permitted by the plan, may withdraw all or a portion of your account value at any time during the accumulation phase.

**Steps for Making a Withdrawal.** The contract holder, or you if permitted by the plan, must:

▷ **Select the withdrawal amount.**

- **Full Withdrawal:** You will receive, reduced by any required tax and redemption fees, your account value allocated to the subaccounts, plus the amount available for withdrawal from the Fixed Plus Account.
- **Partial Withdrawal (Percentage or Specified Dollar Amount):** You will receive, reduced by any required tax and redemption fees, the amount you specify, subject to the value available in your account. The amount available from the Fixed Plus Account may be limited.

For a description of limitations on withdrawals from the Fixed Plus Account, see Appendix I.

- ▷ Select investment options. If this is not specified, we will withdraw dollars in the same proportion as the values you hold in the various investment options from each investment option in which you have an account value.
- ▷ Properly complete a disbursement form and submit it to the address listed in “Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company.”

**Calculation of Your Withdrawal.** We determine your account value every normal business day after the close of the New York Stock Exchange (normally at 4:00 p.m. Eastern Time). We pay withdrawal amounts based on your account value either:

- (1) As of the next valuation date after we receive a request for withdrawal in good order at the address listed in “Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company;” or
- (2) On such later date as specified on the disbursement form.

**Delivery of Payment.** Payments for withdrawal requests will be made in accordance with SEC requirements. Normally, we will send your payment not later than seven calendar days following our receipt of your disbursement form in good order.

**Reinvestment Privilege.** The contracts allow a one-time use of a reinvestment privilege. Within 30 days after a full withdrawal, if allowed by law, you may elect to reinvest all or a portion of the proceeds. We must receive reinvested amounts within 60 days of the withdrawal. We will credit the account for the amount reinvested based on the subaccount values next computed following our receipt of your request and the amount to be reinvested. We will reinvest in the same investment options and proportions in place at the time of withdrawal. Seek competent advice regarding the tax consequences associated with reinvestment.

**Withdrawal Restrictions.** Some plans may have other limits on withdrawals, other than or in addition to those listed below.

- ▷ Section 403(b)(11) of the Tax Code prohibits withdrawals under 403(b) contracts prior to your death, disability, attainment of age 59½, severance from employment, or financial hardship, of the following: (1) Salary reduction contributions made after December 31, 1988 and; (2) Earnings on those contributions and earnings on amounts held before 1989 and credited after December 31, 1988 (these amounts are not available for hardship withdrawals).
- ▷ The contract may require that the contract holder certify that you are eligible for the distribution.

## **LOANS**

---

**Availability.** If allowed by the contract and the plan, you may take out a loan from your account value during the accumulation phase. Loans are not available under contracts issued as Roth 403(b) annuities or from Roth 403(b) accounts. Some contracts restrict loans from your employer account. Loans are only allowed from amounts allocated to certain subaccounts and the Fixed Plus Account. Additional restrictions may apply under the Tax Code or due to our administrative practices. We reserve the right not to grant a loan request if the participant has an outstanding loan in default.

**Requests.** If you are eligible to obtain a loan, you may request one by properly completing the loan request form and submitting it to the address listed in “Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company.” Read the terms of the loan agreement before submitting any request.

**Loan Interest.** Interest will be applied on loan amounts. The difference between the rate applied and the rate credited on the loans under your contract is currently 2.5% (i.e., a 2.5% loan interest rate spread). We reserve the right to apply a loan interest rate spread of up to 3.0%.

### Features of a Systematic Distribution Option

If available under your plan, a systematic distribution option allows you to receive regular payments from your account without moving into the income phase. By remaining in the accumulation phase, you retain certain rights and investment flexibility not available during the income phase. Because the account remains in the accumulation phase, all accumulation phase charges continue to apply.

## SYSTEMATIC DISTRIBUTION OPTIONS

**Availability of Systematic Distribution Options.** These options may be exercised at any time during the accumulation phase of the contract. To exercise one of these options the account value must meet any minimum dollar amount and age criteria applicable to that option. To determine what systematic distribution options are available, check with the contract holder or the Company. The Company reserves the right to discontinue the availability of one or all of the systematic distribution options at any time, and/or to change the terms for future elections.

Systematic distribution options currently available under the contract include the following:

- ▷ **SWO-Systematic Withdrawal Option.** SWO is a series of partial withdrawals from your account based on a payment method you select. It is designed for those who want a periodic income while retaining accumulation phase investment flexibility for amounts accumulated under the account. (This option may not be available if you have an outstanding loan.)
- ▷ **ECO-Estate Conservation Option.** Also allows you to maintain the account in the accumulation phase and provides periodic payments designed to meet the Tax Code's minimum distribution requirement. Under ECO, the Company calculates the minimum distribution amount required by law at age 70½ (for certain plans, 70½ or retirement, if later) and pays you that amount once a year.
- ▷ **Other Systematic Distribution Options** may be available from time to time. Additional information relating to any of the systematic distribution options may be obtained from your local representative or by contacting us at the address listed in "Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company."

**Electing a Systematic Distribution Option.** The contract holder, or you if permitted by the plan, makes the election of a systematic distribution option. For some contracts, the contract holder must provide the Company with certification that the distribution is in accordance with terms of the plan.

**Terminating a Systematic Distribution Option.** Once you elect a systematic distribution option, you may revoke it at any time through a written request to the address listed in "Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company." Once revoked, an option may not be elected again until the next calendar year, nor may any other systematic distribution option be elected, unless the Tax Code permits it.

**Tax Consequences.** Withdrawals received through these options and revocations of elections may have tax consequences. See "Taxation."

## DEATH BENEFIT

The contract provides a death benefit in the event of your death, which is payable to the beneficiary named under the contract (contract beneficiary). The contract holder must be named as the contract beneficiary, but may direct that we make any payments to the beneficiary you name under the plan (plan beneficiary).

### *During the Accumulation Phase*

#### **Payment Process**

1. Following your death, the contract beneficiary (on behalf of the plan beneficiary, if applicable) must provide the Company with proof of death acceptable to us and a payment request in good order.
2. The payment request should include selection of a benefit payment option.
3. Within seven calendar days after we receive proof of death acceptable to us and payment request in good order at the address listed in "Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company," we will mail payment, unless otherwise requested.

Until one of the benefit payment options listed below is selected, account dollars will remain invested as at the time of your death, and no distributions will be made.

**Benefit Payment Options.** The following payment options are available, if allowed by the Tax Code:

- ▷ Lump-sum payment;
- ▷ Payment under an available income phase payment option (see "Income Phase - Payment Options"); and
- ▷ Payment under an available systematic distribution option (subject to certain limitations).

Unless the beneficiary elects otherwise, lump-sum payments will generally be made into an interest bearing account that is backed by our general account. This account can be accessed by the beneficiary through a checkbook feature. The beneficiary may access death benefit proceeds at any time through the checkbook without penalty. Interest credited under this account may be less than under other settlement options.

The account value may also remain invested in the contract; however, the Tax Code limits how long the death benefit proceeds may be left in this option.

**Death Benefit Calculation.** The death benefit will be based on your account value. The death benefit is calculated as of the next time we value your account following the date on which we receive proof of death and payment request in good order. In addition to this amount, some states require we pay interest on amounts invested in the Fixed Plus Account, calculated from date of death at a rate specified by state law.

The contracts provide a guaranteed death benefit if the contract beneficiary (on behalf of the plan beneficiary, if applicable) elects a lump-sum distribution or an income phase payment option within six months of your death. The guaranteed death benefit is the greater of:

- (a) Your account value on the day that notice of death and request for payment are received in good order at the address listed in "Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company;" or
- (b) The sum of payments (minus any applicable premium tax) made to your account, minus withdrawals made from your account and any outstanding loan amount.

#### **During the Income Phase**

This section provides information about the accumulation phase. For death benefit information applicable to the income phase, see "The Income Phase."

**Tax Code Requirements.** The Tax Code requires distribution of death benefit proceeds within a certain period of time. Failure to begin receiving death benefit payments within those time periods can result in tax penalties. Regardless of the method of payment, death benefit proceeds will generally be taxed to the beneficiary in the same manner as if you had received those payments. See “Taxation” for additional information.

## THE INCOME PHASE

---

During the income phase you receive payments from your accumulated account value.

**Initiating Income Phase Payments.** At least 30 days prior to the date you want to start receiving payments, the contract holder, or you if permitted by the plan, must notify us in writing of the following:

- ▷ Start date;
- ▷ Income phase payment option (see the income phase payment options table in this section);
- ▷ Income phase payment frequency (i.e., monthly, quarterly, semi-annually or annually);
- ▷ Choice of fixed or variable income phase payments;
- ▷ Selection of an assumed net investment rate (only if variable income phase payments are elected); and
- ▷ Under some plans, certification from your employer and/or submission of the appropriate forms is also required.

The account will continue in the accumulation phase until the contract holder or you, as applicable, properly initiate income phase payments. Once an income phase payment option is selected, it may not be changed; however, certain options allow you to withdraw a lump sum.

**What Affects Income Phase Payment Amounts?** Some of the factors that may affect income phase payment amounts include: your age, your account value, the income phase payment option selected, number of guaranteed payments (if any) selected, and whether you select variable or fixed payments.

**Fixed Income Phase Payments.** Amounts funding fixed income phase payments will be held in the Company’s general account. Fixed payments will remain the same over time.

**Variable Income Phase Payments.** Amounts funding your variable income phase payments will be held in the subaccount(s) selected. Some contracts may restrict the subaccounts available, the number of investment options to be selected and how many transfers, if any, are allowed among options during the income phase. For variable payments, an assumed net investment rate must be selected.

**Income Phase Payments from Fixed Plus Account Values.** If a nonlifetime income phase payment option is selected, payment of amounts held in the Fixed Plus Account during the accumulation phase may only be made on a fixed basis.

**Assumed Net Investment Rate.** If you select variable income phase payments, an assumed net investment rate must also be selected. If you select a 5% rate, your first payment will be higher, but subsequent payments will increase only if the investment performance of the subaccounts you selected is greater than 5% annually, after deduction of fees. Payment amounts will decline if the investment performance is less than 5%, after deduction of fees.

If you select a 3.5% rate, your first income phase payment will be lower and subsequent payments will increase more rapidly or decline more slowly depending upon the investment performance of the subaccounts you selected.

For more information about selecting an assumed net investment rate, request a copy of the Statement of Additional Information by calling us. See “Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company.”

**Selecting an Increasing Payment.** Under certain income phase payment options, if you select fixed payments, you may elect an increase of one, two, or three percent, compounded annually. The higher your percentage, the lower your initial income phase payment will be, while future payments will increase each year at a greater rate.

Generally, this feature is not available with cash refund payment options and nonlifetime options.

### **Charges Deducted**

- ▷ When you select an income payment phase option (one of the options listed in the tables immediately below), a mortality and expense risk charge consisting of a daily deduction of 1.25% on an annual basis, will be deducted from amounts held in the subaccounts. This charge compensates us for mortality and expense risks we assume under variable income phase payout options and is applicable to all variable income phase payout options, including variable nonlifetime options under which we do not assume mortality risk. In this situation, this charge will be used to cover expenses. Although we expect to make a profit from this fee, we do not always do so. For variable options under which we do not assume a mortality risk, we may make a larger profit than under other options.
- ▷ We may also deduct a daily administrative charge from amounts held in the subaccounts. We are not currently deducting this charge, but reserve the right to do so in the future. The maximum amount is 0.25% on an annual basis of your account value invested in the subaccount. If we are imposing this fee under the contract issued in connection with your plan when you enter the income phase, the fee will apply throughout the entire income phase.

**Required Minimum Payment Amounts.** The initial income phase payment or the annual income phase payment total must meet the minimums stated in the contract. If your account value is too low to meet these minimum payment amounts, you will receive one lump-sum payment.

**Death Benefit During the Income Phase.** The death benefits that may be available to a beneficiary are outlined in the income phase payment option table below. If a lump-sum payment is due as a death benefit, we will make payment within seven calendar days after we receive proof of death acceptable to us in good order and the payment request at the address listed in “Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company.”

Unless the beneficiary elects otherwise, lump-sum payments will generally be made into an interest bearing account that is backed by our general account. This account can be accessed by the beneficiary through a checkbook feature. The beneficiary may access death benefit proceeds at any time through the checkbook without penalty. Interest credited under this account may be less than under other settlement options.

**Taxation.** To avoid certain tax penalties, you and any beneficiary must meet the distribution rules imposed by the Tax Code. See “Taxation.”

### ***Income Phase Payment Options***

The following tables list the income phase payment options and accompanying death benefits which may be available under the contracts. Some contracts restrict the options and the terms available. Refer to your certificate or check with your contract holder for details. We may offer additional income phase payment options under the contract from time to time.

#### **Terms used in the Tables:**

**Annuitant:** The person(s) on whose life expectancy the income phase payments are calculated.

**Beneficiary:** The person designated to receive the death benefit payable under the contract.

<b>Lifetime Income Phase Payment Options</b>	
Life Income	<p><b>Length of Payments:</b> For as long as the annuitant lives. It is possible that only one payment will be made should the annuitant die prior to the second payment's due date.</p> <p><b>Death Benefit-None:</b> All payments end upon the annuitant's death.</p>
Life Income-Guaranteed Payments*	<p><b>Length of Payments:</b> For as long as the annuitant lives, with payments guaranteed for your choice of 5 to 30 years, or as otherwise specified in the contract.</p> <p><b>Death Benefit-Payment to the Beneficiary:</b> If the annuitant dies before we have made all the guaranteed payments, we will pay the beneficiary a lump sum (unless otherwise requested) equal to the present value of the remaining guaranteed payments.</p>
Life Income-Two Lives	<p><b>Length of Payments:</b> For as long as either annuitant lives. It is possible that only one payment will be made should both annuitants die before the second payment's due date.</p> <p><b>Continuing Payments:</b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>(a) When you select this option you choose for 100%, 66 2/3% or 50% of the payment to continue to the surviving annuitant after the first death; or</li> <li>(b) 100% of the payment to continue to the annuitant on the second annuitant's death, and 50% of the payment to continue to the second annuitant on the annuitant's death.</li> </ul> <p><b>Death Benefit-None:</b> All payments end after the death of both annuitants.</p>
Life Income-Two Lives-Guaranteed Payments*	<p><b>Length of Payments:</b> For as long as either annuitant lives, with payments guaranteed for your choice of 5 to 30 years, or as otherwise specified in the contract.</p> <p><b>Continuing Payments:</b> 100% of the payment to continue to the surviving annuitant after the first death.</p> <p><b>Death Benefit-Payment to the Beneficiary:</b> If both annuitants die before the guaranteed payments have all been paid, we will pay the beneficiary a lump sum (unless otherwise requested) equal to the present value of the remaining guaranteed payments.</p>
Life Income-Cash Refund Option (fixed payment only)	<p><b>Length of Payments:</b> For as long as the annuitant lives.</p> <p><b>Death Benefit-Payment to the Beneficiary:</b> Following the annuitant's death, we will pay a lump-sum payment equal to the amount originally applied to the payment option (less any premium tax) and less the total amount of fixed income phase payments paid.</p>
Life Income-Two Lives-Cash Refund Option (fixed payment only)	<p><b>Length of Payments:</b> For as long as either annuitant lives.</p> <p><b>Continuing Payment:</b> 100% of the payment to continue after the first death.</p> <p><b>Death Benefit-Payment to the Beneficiary:</b> When both annuitants die, we will pay a lump-sum payment equal to the amount applied to the income phase payment option (less any premium tax) and less the total amount of fixed income phase payments paid.</p>
<b>Nonlifetime Income Phase Payment Options</b>	
Nonlifetime-Guaranteed Payments*	<p><b>Length of Payments:</b> Payments will continue for the number of years you choose, based on what is available under the contract. For amounts held in the Fixed Plus Account during the accumulation phase, the income phase payment must be on a fixed basis. In certain cases a lump-sum payment may be requested at any time (see below).</p> <p><b>Death Benefit-Payment to the Beneficiary:</b> If the annuitant dies before we make all the guaranteed payments, any remaining guaranteed payments will continue to the beneficiary unless the beneficiary elects to receive the present value of the remaining guaranteed payments in a lump sum.</p>
<p><b>Lump-Sum Payment:</b> If the Nonlifetime-Guaranteed Payments option is elected with variable payments, you may request at any time that all or a portion of the present value of the remaining payments be paid in one lump sum. Lump-sum payments will be sent within seven calendar days after we receive the request for payment in good order at the address listed in "Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company."</p> <p><b>Calculation of Lump-Sum Payments:</b> If a lump-sum payment is available to a beneficiary or to you in the options above, the rate we use to calculate the present value of the remaining guaranteed payments is the same rate we use to calculate the income phase payments (i.e., the actual fixed rate used for the fixed payments, or the 3.5% or 5% assumed net investment rate for variable payments).</p>	

\*Guaranteed period payments may not extend beyond the shorter of your life expectancy or until your age 95.

## CONTRACT DISTRIBUTION

---

**General.** The Company's subsidiary, ING Financial Advisers, LLC, serves as the principal underwriter for the contracts. ING Financial Advisers, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company, is registered as a broker-dealer with the SEC. ING Financial Advisers, LLC is also a member of the National Association of Securities Dealers, Inc. ("NASD") and the Securities Investor Protection Corporation. ING Financial Advisers, LLC's principal office is located at 151 Farmington Avenue, Hartford, Connecticut 06156.

The contracts are offered to the public by individuals who are registered representatives of ING Financial Advisers, LLC or other broker-dealers that have entered into a selling arrangement with ING Financial Advisers, LLC. We refer to ING Financial Advisers, LLC and the other broker-dealers selling the contracts as "distributors."

All registered representatives selling the contracts must also be licensed as insurance agents for the Company.

The following is a list of broker-dealers that are affiliated with the Company:

Bancnorth Investment Group, Inc.  
Directed Services LLC  
Financial Network Investment Corporation  
Guaranty Brokerage Services, Inc.  
ING America Equities, Inc.  
ING Financial Markets LLC  
ING Direct Funds Limited

ING DIRECT Securities, Inc.  
ING Financial Partners, Inc.  
ING Funds Distributor, LLC  
Multi-Financial Securities Corporation  
PrimeVest Financial Services, Inc.  
Systematized Benefits Administrators, Inc.

Registered representatives of distributors who solicit sales of the contracts typically receive a portion of the compensation paid to the distributor in the form of commissions or other compensation, depending upon the agreement between the distributor and the registered representative. This compensation, as well as other incentives or payments, is not paid directly by contract holders or the separate account. We intend to recoup this compensation and other sales expenses paid to distributors through fees and charges imposed under the contracts.

**Commission Payments.** Persons who offer and sell the contracts may be paid a commission. The commissions paid on transferred assets and recurring payments made during the first year of the participant account range from 2% to 5%. After the first year of the participant account, renewal commissions up to 0.50% may be paid on recurring payments up to the amount of the previous year's payments, and commissions of up to 2% may be paid on recurring payments in excess of this amount. In addition, the Company may pay an asset based commission ranging up to 0.25%.

Individual registered representatives may receive all or a portion of compensation paid to their distributor, depending upon the firm's practices. Commissions and annual payments, when combined, could exceed 5% of total premium payments. To the extent permitted by SEC and NASD rules and other applicable laws and regulations, we may also pay or allow other promotional incentives or payments in the form of cash payments or other compensation to distributors, which may require the registered representative to attain a certain threshold of sales of Company products.

We may also enter into special compensation arrangements with certain distributors based on those firms' aggregate or anticipated sales of the contracts or other criteria. These special compensation arrangements will not be offered to all distributors, and the terms of such arrangements may differ among distributors based on various factors. Any such compensation payable to a distributor will not result in any additional direct charge to you by us.



Some sales personnel may receive various types of non-cash compensation as special sales incentives, including trips, and we may also pay for some sales personnel to attend educational and/or business seminars. Any such compensation will be paid in accordance with SEC and NASD rules. Management personnel of the Company, and of its affiliated broker-dealers, may receive additional compensation if the overall amount of investments in funds advised by the Company or its affiliates meets certain target levels or increases over time. Compensation for certain management personnel, including sales management personnel, may be enhanced if the overall amount of investments in the contracts and other products issued or advised by the Company or its affiliates increases over time. Certain sales management personnel may also receive compensation that is a specific percentage of the commissions paid to distributors or of purchase payments received under the contracts.

In addition to direct cash compensation for sales of contracts described above, ING Financial Advisers, LLC may also pay distributors additional compensation or reimbursement of expenses for their efforts in selling contracts to you and other customers. These amounts may include:

- Marketing/distribution allowances that may be based on the percentages of purchase payments received, the aggregate commissions paid and/or the aggregate assets held in relation to certain types of designated insurance products issued by the Company and/or its affiliated during the year;
- Loans or advances of commissions in anticipation of future receipt of purchase payments (a form of lending to registered representatives). These loans may have advantageous terms, such as reduction or elimination of the interest charged on the loan and/or forgiveness of the principal amount of the loan, which may be conditioned on fixed insurance product sales;
- Education and training allowances to facilitate our attendance at certain educational and training meetings to provide information and training about our products. We also hold training programs from time to time at our own expense;
- Sponsorship payments or reimbursements for distributors to use in sales contests and/or meetings for their registered representatives who sell our products. We do not hold contests based solely on sales of this product;
- Certain overrides and other benefits that may include cash compensation based on the amount of earned commissions, representative recruiting or other activities that promote the sale of contracts; and
- Additional cash or noncash compensation and reimbursements permissible under existing law. This may include, but is not limited to, cash incentives, merchandise, trips, occasional entertainment, meals and tickets to sporting events, client appreciation events, business and educational enhancement items, payment for travel expenses (including meals and lodging) to pre-approved training and education seminars, and payment for advertising and sales campaigns.

We pay dealer concessions, wholesaling fees, overrides, bonuses, other allowances and benefits and the costs of all other incentives or training programs from our resources, which include the fees and charges imposed under the contracts.

The following is a list of the top 25 selling firms that, during 2006, received the most compensation, in the aggregate from us in connection with the sale of registered variable annuity contracts issued by the Company, ranked by total dollars received.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1) Symetra Investment Services, Inc.       | 14) National Planning Corporation                             |
| 2) AIG Financial Advisors Inc.             | 15) Jefferson Pilot Securities Corporation                    |
| 3) Walnut Street Securities, Inc.®         | 16) Morgan Keegan and Company, Inc.                           |
| 4) Lincoln Investment Planning, Inc.       | 17) Cadaret, Grant & Co., Inc.                                |
| 5) Securities America, Inc.                | 18) Tower Square Securities, Inc.                             |
| 6) ING Financial Partners, Inc.            | 19) Financial Telesis Inc./JHW Financial & Insurance Services |
| 7) Financial Network Investment            |   |
| 8) Linsco/Private Ledger Corp.             | 20) Mutual Service Corporation                                |
| 9) Valor Insurance Agency, Inc.            | 21) Huckin Financial Group, Inc.                              |
| 10) Multi-Financial Securities Corporation | 22) Northwestern Mutual Investment Services, LLC              |
| 11) Edward D. Jones & Co., L.P.            | 23) Waterstone Financial Group                                |
| 12) Wachovia Securities, LLC               | 24) Royal Alliance Associates, Inc.                           |
| 13) USI Securities, Inc.                   | 25) NFP Securities, Inc.                                      |

If the amounts paid to ING Financial Advisers, LLC, were included, ING Financial Advisers, LLC would be at the top of the list.

This is a general discussion of the types and levels of compensation paid by us for the sale of our variable annuity contracts. It is important for you to know that the payment of volume or sales-based compensation to a distributor or registered representative may provide that registered representative a financial incentive to promote our contracts over those of another company, and may also provide a financial incentive to promote one of our contracts over another.

The names of the distributor and the registered representative responsible for your account are stated in your enrollment materials.

**Third Party Compensation Arrangements.** Occasionally:

- ▷ The Company may seek to promote itself and the contracts by sponsoring or contributing to events sponsored by various associations, professional organizations and labor organizations.
- ▷ The Company may make payments to associations and organizations, including labor organizations, which endorse or otherwise recommend the contracts to their membership. If an endorsement is a factor in your contract purchasing decision, more information on the payment arrangement, if any, is available upon your request.
- ▷ At the direction of the contract holder, we may make payments to the contract holder, its representatives or third party service providers intended to defray or cover the costs of plan or program related administration.

## **In this Section**

### **I. Introduction**

### **II. Taxation of Qualified Contracts**

### **III. Possible Changes in Taxation**

### **IV. Taxation of the Company**

When consulting a tax adviser, be certain that he or she has expertise in the Tax Code sections applicable to your tax concerns.

## **TAXATION**

---

### **I. Introduction**

This section discusses our understanding of current federal income tax laws affecting the contracts. You should keep the following in mind when reading it:

- ▷ Your tax position (or the tax position of the designated beneficiary, as applicable) determines federal taxation of amounts held or paid out under the contracts;
- ▷ Tax laws change. It is possible that a change in the future could affect contracts issued in the past;
- ▷ This section addresses federal income tax rules and does not discuss federal estate and gift tax implications, state and local taxes or any other tax provisions; and
- ▷ We do not make any guarantee about the tax treatment of the contract or any transaction involving the contracts.

We do not intend this information to be tax advice. For advice about the effect of federal income taxes or any other taxes on amounts held or paid out under the contracts, consult a tax adviser. No attempt is made to provide more than general information about the use of the contracts with tax-qualified retirement arrangements. For more comprehensive information contact the Internal Revenue Service (IRS).

### **Qualified Contracts**

The contracts are available for purchase on a tax-qualified basis (qualified contracts).

Qualified contracts are designed for use by individuals and/or employers whose premium payments are comprised solely of proceeds from and/or contributions under retirement plans or programs intended to qualify for special income tax treatment under Tax Code section 401(a) and 403(b).

### **II. Taxation of Qualified Contracts**

#### **General**

The contracts are primarily designed for use with Tax Code section 401(a) and 403(b) plans, including Roth 403(b) plans. (We refer to all of these as “qualified plans”). The tax rules applicable to participants in these qualified plans vary according to the type of plan and the terms and conditions of the plan itself. The ultimate effect of federal income taxes on the amounts held under a contract, or on income phase payments, depends on the type of retirement plan or program, the tax and employment status of the individual concerned, and on your tax status. Special favorable tax treatment may be available for certain types of contributions and distributions. In addition, certain requirements must be satisfied in purchasing a qualified contract with proceeds from a tax-qualified plan or program in order to continue receiving favorable tax treatment.

Adverse tax consequences may result from: contributions in excess of specified limits, distributions before age 59½ (subject to certain exceptions), distributions that do not conform to specified commencement and minimum distribution rules, and in other specified circumstances. Some qualified plans are subject to additional distribution or other requirements that are not incorporated into our contract. No attempt is made to provide more than general information about the use of the contracts with qualified plans. Contract holders, participants, annuitants, and beneficiaries are cautioned that the rights of any person to any benefit under these qualified plans may be subject to the terms and conditions of the plan themselves, regardless of the terms and conditions of the contract. The Company is not bound by the terms and conditions of such plans to the extent such terms contradict the contract, unless we consent.

Generally, contract holders, participants, and beneficiaries are responsible for determining that contributions, distributions and other transactions with respect to the contract comply with applicable law. Therefore, you should seek competent legal and tax advice regarding the suitability of a contract for your particular situation. The following discussion assumes that qualified contracts are purchased with proceeds from and/or contributions under retirement plans or programs that qualify for the intended special federal tax treatment.

### **Tax Deferral**

Under the federal tax laws, earnings on amounts held in annuity contracts are generally not taxed until they are withdrawn. However, in the case of a qualified plan, including 401(a), 403(b), and Roth 403(b) plans, an annuity contract is not necessary to obtain this favorable tax treatment and does not provide any tax benefits beyond the deferral already available to the qualified plan itself. Annuities do provide other features and benefits (such as guaranteed death benefits or the option of lifetime income phase options at established rates) that may be valuable to you. You should discuss your alternatives with your financial representative taking into account the additional fees and expenses you may incur in an annuity.

**Section 403(b) and Roth 403(b) Tax-Deferred Annuities.** The contracts are available as Tax Code section 403(b) tax-deferred annuities. Section 403(b) of the Tax Code allows employees of certain Tax Code section 501(c)(3) organizations and public schools to exclude from their gross income the premium payments made, within certain limits, to a contract that will provide an annuity for the employee's retirement.

The contracts may also be available as a Roth 403(b), as described in Tax Code section 402A, and we may set up accounts for you under the contract for Roth 403(b) contributions. Tax Code section 402A allows employees of public schools and certain Tax Code section 501(c)(3) organizations to contribute after-tax salary contributions to a Roth 403(b), which provides for tax-free distributions, subject to certain restrictions.

In November, 2004 the Treasury Department proposed regulations which, if finalized, are not scheduled to take effect until after 2007. These proposed regulations may not be relied upon until they become final. We reserve the right to modify the contracts to comply with these regulations where allowed, or where required by law. The proposed regulations include: (a) the ability to terminate a 403(b) plan, which would entitle a participant to a distribution; (b) a revocation or modification of IRS Revenue Ruling 90-24, which would increase restrictions on a participant's right to transfer his or her 403(b) accounts; and (c) the imposition of withdrawal restrictions on non-salary reduction contribution amounts, as well as other changes.

In addition to being offered as an investment option under the contract, shares of the following funds:

Capital One Mid Cap Equity Fund  
EuroPacific Growth Fund®  
Evergreen Special Values Fund  
Lazard Mid Cap Portfolio  
Neuberger Berman Socially Responsive Fund

New Perspective Fund®  
Oppenheimer Developing Markets Fund  
Templeton Global Bond Fund  
The Growth Fund of America®  
Washington Mutual Investors Fund<sup>SM</sup>

re also offered for sale directly to the general public. In order to qualify for favorable tax treatment under Tax Code section 403(b), a contract must be considered an “annuity.” In Revenue Procedure 99-44, the IRS concluded that it will treat a contract as an annuity for tax purposes under Tax Code section 403(b), notwithstanding that contract premiums are invested at the contract holder’s direction in publicly available securities. This treatment will be available provided no additional tax liability would have been incurred if the contribution was paid into a trust or a custodial account in an arrangement that satisfied the requirements of Tax Code section 401(a) or 403(b)(7)(A). We believe that the contracts satisfy the requirements set forth in Revenue Procedure 99-44 and will therefore be treated as an annuity for tax purposes, notwithstanding the fact that investments may be made in publicly available securities. However, the exact nature of the requirements of Revenue Procedure 99-44 is unclear, and you should consider consulting with a tax adviser before electing to invest in a fund that is offered for sale to the general public.

Revenue Procedure 99-44 does not specifically address the use of publicly available securities in annuity contracts designed for use as a Roth 403(b). However, we believe that under this analysis such investment should not impact the treatment of such contracts as annuity contracts for purposes of Tax Code section 403(b). You should consider consulting with a tax adviser before electing to invest in a fund that is offered for sale to the general public through one of these contracts.

**Section 401(a) Plans.** Section 401(a) of the Tax Code permits certain employers to establish various types of retirement plans for employees, and permits self-employed individuals to establish these plans for themselves and their employees. These retirement plans may permit the purchase of the contracts to accumulate retirement savings under the plans. Employers intending to use the contract with such plans should seek competent legal advice.

### **Contributions**

In order to be excludable from gross income for federal income tax purposes, total annual contributions to certain qualified plans are limited by the Tax Code. We provide general information on these requirements for certain plans below. You should consult with your tax adviser in connection with contributions to a qualified contract.

**401(a), 403(b), and Roth 403(b) Plans.** Total annual contributions (including pre-tax and Roth 403(b) after-tax contributions) by you and your employer cannot exceed, generally, the lesser of 100% of your compensation or \$45,000. Compensation means your compensation for the year from the employer sponsoring the plan and, for years beginning after December 31, 1997, includes any elective deferrals under Tax Code section 402(g) and any amounts not includible in gross income under Tax Code sections 125 or 457.

This limit applies to your contributions as well as to any contributions made by your employer on your behalf. An additional requirement limits your salary reduction contributions to a 403(b) or Roth 403(b) plan to generally no more than \$15,500. Contribution limits are subject to annual adjustments for cost-of-living increases. Your own limit may be higher or lower, depending upon certain conditions.

With the exception of Roth 403(b) contributions, purchase payments to your account(s) will generally be excluded from your gross income. Roth 403(b) salary reduction contributions are made on an after-tax basis.

**Catch-up Contributions.** Notwithstanding the contribution limits noted above, a participant in a 403(b) or Roth 403(b) plan who is at least age 50 by the end of the plan year may contribute an additional amount not to exceed the lesser of:

- (a) \$5,000; or
- (b) The participant’s compensation for the year reduced by any other elective deferrals of the participant for the year.

Additional catch-up provisions may be available. For advice on using a catch-up provision, please consult with your tax adviser.

### **Distributions - General**

Certain tax rules apply to distributions from the contracts. A distribution is any amount taken from a contract including withdrawals, income phase payments, rollovers, exchanges and death benefit proceeds. We report the taxable portion of all distributions to the IRS.

**401(a) and 403(b) Plans.** All distributions from these plans are taxed as received unless one of the following is true:

- ▷ The distribution is an eligible rollover distribution and is rolled over to another plan eligible to receive rollovers or to a traditional IRA in accordance with the Tax Code;
- ▷ You made after-tax contributions to the plan. In this case, depending upon the type of distribution, the amount will be taxed according to the rules detailed in the Tax Code; or
- ▷ The distribution is a qualified health insurance premium of a retired public safety officer as defined in the Pension Protection Act of 2006.

A payment is an eligible rollover distribution unless it is:

- Part of a series of substantially equal periodic payments (at least one per year) made over the life expectancy of the participant or the joint life expectancy of the participant and his designated beneficiary or for a specified period of 10 years or more;
- A required minimum distribution under Tax Code section 401(a)(9);
- A hardship withdrawal;
- Otherwise excludable from income; or
- Not recognized under applicable regulations as eligible for rollover.

The Tax Code imposes a 10% penalty tax on the taxable portion of any distribution from a contract used with a 401(a) or 403(b) plan unless certain exceptions, including one or more of the following, have occurred:

- a) You have attained age 59½;
- b) You have become disabled, as defined in the Tax Code;
- c) You have died and the distribution is to your beneficiary;
- d) You have separated from service with the sponsor at or after age 55;
- e) The distribution amount is rolled over into another eligible retirement plan or to an IRA in accordance with the terms of the Tax Code;
- f) You have separated from service with the plan sponsor and the distribution amount is made in substantially equal periodic payments (at least annually) over your life or the life expectancy or the joint lives or joint life expectancies of you and your designated beneficiary;
- g) The distribution is made due to an IRS levy upon your plan;
- h) The withdrawal amount is paid to an alternate payee under a Qualified Domestic Relations Order (QDRO); or
- i) The distribution is a qualified reservist distribution as defined under the Pension Protection Act of 2006.

In addition, the 10% penalty tax does not apply to the amount of a distribution equal to unreimbursed medical expenses incurred by you during the taxable year that qualify for deduction as specified in the Tax Code. The Tax Code may provide other exceptions or impose other penalty taxes in other circumstances.

**401(a) Pension Plans.** Subject to the terms of your 401(a) pension plan, distributions may only occur upon your retirement, death, disability, severance from employment, attainment of normal retirement age, attainment of age 62 under a phased retirement provision if available under your plan as described in the Pension Protection Act of 2006, or termination of the plan, in some instances. Such distributions remain subject to other applicable restrictions under the Tax Code.

**403(b) Plans.** Distribution of amounts restricted under Tax Code section 403(b)(11) may only occur upon your death, attainment of age 59½, severance from employment, disability or financial hardship. Such distributions remain subject to other applicable restrictions under the Tax Code.

If, pursuant to Revenue Ruling 90-24, the Company agrees to accept amounts transferred from a Tax Code section 403(b)(7) custodial account, such amounts will be subject to the withdrawal restrictions set forth in Tax Code section 403(b)(7)(A)(ii).

**Roth 403(b) Plans.** You may take partial or full withdrawals of purchase payments made by salary reduction and earnings credited on those purchase payments from a Roth 403(b) account only if you have:

- a) Attained age 59½;
- b) Experienced a severance from employment;
- c) Become disabled as defined in the Tax Code;
- d) Died;
- e) Experienced financial hardship as defined by the Tax Code; or
- f) Met other circumstances as allowed by federal law, regulations or rulings.

The amount available for financial hardship is limited to the lesser of the amount necessary to satisfy the financial hardship or the amount attributable to salary reduction contributions (excluding earnings on such contributions).

A partial or full withdrawal of purchase payments made by salary reduction to a Roth 403(b) account and earnings credited on those purchase payments will be excludable from income if it is a qualified distribution. A qualified distribution from a Roth 403(b) account is one that meets the following requirements.

1. The withdrawal occurs after the 5-year taxable period measured from the earlier of:
  - a) the first taxable year you made a designated Roth 403(b) contribution to any designated Roth 403(b) account established for you under the same applicable retirement plan as defined in Tax Code section 402A; or
  - b) if a rollover contribution was made from a designated Roth 403(b) account previously established for you under another applicable retirement plan, the first taxable year for which you made a designated Roth 403(b) contribution to such previously established account; and
2. The withdrawal occurs after you attain age 59½, die with payment being made to your beneficiary, or become disabled as defined in the Tax Code.

**Special Hurricane-Related Relief.** The Katrina Emergency Tax Relief Act and the Gulf Opportunity Zone Act provide tax relief to victims of Hurricanes Katrina, Rita and Wilma. The relief includes a waiver of the 10% penalty tax on qualified hurricane distributions from eligible retirement plans, including 401(a) and 403(b) plans. In addition, the 20% mandatory withholding rules do not apply to these distributions and the tax may be spread out ratably over a three-year period. A recipient of qualified hurricane distribution may also elect to re-contribute all or a portion of the distribution to an eligible retirement plan within three (3) years of receipt without tax consequences. Other relief may also apply. You should consult a competent tax adviser for further information.

### **Lifetime Required Minimum Distributions (Section 401(a), 403(b), and Roth 403(b) Plans)**

To avoid certain tax penalties, you and any designated beneficiary must meet the required minimum distribution requirements imposed by the Tax Code. These rules dictate the following:

- Start date for distributions;
- The time period in which all amounts in your contract(s) must be distributed; and
- Distribution amounts.

**Start Date.** Generally, you must begin receiving distributions by April 1 of the calendar year following the calendar year in which you attain age 70½ or retire, whichever occurs later, unless:

- Under 401(a) plans, you are a 5% owner, in which case such distributions must begin by April 1 of the calendar year following the calendar year in which you attain age 70½; or
- Under 403(b) plans, the Company maintains separate records of amounts held as of December 31, 1986. In this case distribution of these amounts generally must begin by the end of the calendar year in which you attain age 75 or retire, if later. However, if you take any distributions in excess of the minimum required amount, then special rules require that the excess be distributed from the December 31, 1986 balance.

**Time Period.** We must pay out distributions from the contract over a period not extending beyond one of the following time periods:

- Over your life or the joint lives of you and your designated beneficiary; or
- Over a period not greater than your life expectancy or the joint life expectancies of you and your designated beneficiary.

**Distribution Amounts.** The amount of each required minimum distribution must be calculated in accordance with Tax Code Section 401(a)(9). The entire interest in the account includes the amount of any outstanding rollover, transfer, recharacterization, if applicable, and the actuarial present value of any other benefits provided under the account, such as guaranteed death benefits.

**50% Excise Tax.** If you fail to receive the required minimum distribution for any tax year, a 50% excise tax may be imposed on the required amount that was not distributed.

Further information regarding required minimum distributions may be found in your contract or certificate.

### **Required Distributions Upon Death (Section 401(a), 403(b), and Roth 403(b) Plans)**

Different distribution requirements apply after your death, depending upon if you have begun receiving required minimum distributions. Further information regarding required distributions upon death may be found in your contract or certificate.

If your death occurs on or after you begin receiving minimum distributions under the contract, distributions generally must be made at least as rapidly as under the method in effect at the time of your death. Tax Code section 401(a)(9) provides specific rules for calculating the minimum required distributions after your death.

If your death occurs before you begin receiving minimum distributions under the contract, your entire balance must be distributed by December 31 of the calendar year containing the fifth anniversary of the date of your death. For example, if you died on September 1, 2007, your entire balance must be distributed to the designated beneficiary by December 31, 2012. However, if distributions begin by December 31 of the calendar year following the calendar year of your death, then payments may be made within one of the following timeframes:

- Over the life of the designated beneficiary; or
- Over a period not extending beyond the life expectancy of the designated beneficiary.



**Start Dates for Spousal Beneficiaries.** If the designated beneficiary is your spouse, distributions must begin on or before the later of the following:

- ▷ December 31 of the calendar year following the calendar year of your death; or
- ▷ December 31 of the calendar year in which you would have attained age 70½.

**No Designated Beneficiary.** If there is no designated beneficiary, the entire interest generally must be distributed by the end of the calendar year containing the fifth anniversary of the contract holder's death.

#### **Withholding**

Any taxable distributions under the contract are generally subject to withholding. Federal income tax liability rates vary according to the type of distribution and the recipient's tax status.

**401(a), 403(b) and Roth 403(b) Plans.** Generally, distributions from these plans are subject to a mandatory 20% federal income tax withholding. However, mandatory withholding will not be required if you elect a direct rollover of the distributions to an eligible retirement plan or in the case of certain distributions described in the Tax Code.

**Non-resident Aliens.** If you or your designated beneficiary is a non-resident alien, then any withholding is governed by Tax Code section 1441 based on the individual's citizenship, the country of domicile and treaty status.

#### **Assignment and Other Transfers.**

**Section 401(a), 403(b) and Roth 403(b) Plans.** Adverse tax consequences to the plan and/or to you may result if your beneficial interest in the contract is assigned or transferred to persons other than:

- ▷ A plan participant as a means to provide benefit payments;
- ▷ An alternate payee under a qualified domestic relations order in accordance with Tax Code section 414(p); or
- ▷ The Company as collateral for a loan.

### ***III. Possible Changes in Taxation***

Although the likelihood of legislative change and tax reform is uncertain, there is always the possibility that the tax treatment of the contracts could change by legislation or other means. It is also possible that any change could be retroactive (that is, effective before the date of the change). The Pension Protection Act of 2006 made permanent pension provisions under the Economic Growth and Tax Relief Reconciliation Act of 2001. You should consult a tax adviser with respect to legislative developments and their effect on the contract.

### ***IV. Taxation of the Company***

We are taxed as a life insurance company under the Tax Code. Variable Annuity Account I is not a separate entity from us. Therefore, it is not taxed separately as a "regulated investment company" but is taxed as part of the Company.

We automatically apply investment income and capital gains attributable to the separate account to increase reserves under the contracts. Because of this, under existing federal tax law we believe that any such income and gains will not be taxed to the extent that such income and gains are applied to increase reserves under the contracts. In addition, any foreign tax credits attributable to the separate account will be first used to reduce any income taxes imposed on the separate account before being used by the Company.

In summary, we do not expect that we will incur any federal income tax liability attributable to the separate account and we do not intend to make any provision for such taxes. However, changes in federal tax laws and/or their interpretation may result in our being taxed on income or gains attributable to the separate account. In this case we may impose a charge against the separate account (with respect to some or all of the contracts) to set aside provisions to pay such taxes. We may deduct this amount from the separate account, including from your contract value invested in the subaccounts.

## OTHER TOPICS

---

### *Performance Reporting*

We may advertise different types of historical performance for the subaccounts including:

- ▷ Standardized average annual total returns; and
- ▷ Non-standardized average annual total returns.

We may also advertise certain ratings, rankings or other information related to the Company, the subaccounts or the funds.

**Standardized Average Annual Total Returns.** We calculate standardized average annual total returns according to a formula prescribed by the SEC. This shows the percentage return applicable to \$1,000 invested in the subaccount over the most recent month end, one, five and 10-year periods. If the investment option was not available for the full period, we give a history from the date money was first received in that option under the separate account or from the date the fund was first available under the separate account. As an alternative to providing the most recent month-end performance, we may provide a phone number, website or both where these returns may be obtained.

We include all recurring charges during each period (e.g., mortality and expense risk charges and administrative expense charges (if any)).

**Non-Standardized Average Annual Total Returns.** We calculate non-standardized average annual total returns in a similar manner as that stated above, except non-standardized returns may also include monthly, quarterly, year-to-date and three-year periods, and may include returns calculated from the fund's inception date and/or the date the fund was added to the separate account.

### *Voting Rights*

Each of the subaccounts holds shares in a fund and each is entitled to vote at regular and special meetings of that fund. Under our current view of applicable law, we will vote the shares for each subaccount as instructed by persons having a voting interest in the subaccount. Generally, under contracts issued in connection with section 403(b), Roth 403(b) or 401(a) plans, you have a fully vested interest in the value of your employee account, and in your employer account to the extent of your vested percentage in the plan. Therefore, under such plans you generally have the right to instruct the contract holder how to direct us to vote shares attributable to your account. We will vote shares for which instructions have not been received in the same proportion as those for which we received instructions. Each person who has a voting interest in the separate account will receive periodic reports relating to the funds in which he or she has an interest, as well as any proxy materials and a form on which to give voting instructions. Voting instructions will be solicited by a written communication at least 14 days before the meeting.

The number of votes, whole and fractional, any person is entitled to direct will be determined as of the record date set by any fund in which that person invests through the subaccounts.

- ▷ During the accumulation phase the number of votes is equal to the portion of your account value invested in the fund, divided by the net asset value of one share of that fund.
- ▷ During the income phase the number of votes is equal to the portion of reserves set aside for the contract's share of the fund, divided by the net asset value of one share of that fund.

### ***Contract Modification***

We may change the contract as required by federal or state law. We will notify you in writing of any changes.

We reserve the right to amend the contract to include any future changes required to maintain the contract (and the Roth 403(b) account) as a designated Roth 403(b) annuity contract (or Roth 403(b) account) under the Tax Code, regulations, IRS Rulings and requirements.

We may change the tables for determining the amount of income phase payments attributable only to contributions accepted after the effective date of the change, without contract holder consent. Such a change will not become effective earlier than twelve months after (1) the effective date of the contract, or (2) the effective date of a previous change. We will notify the contract holder in writing at least 30 days before the effective date of the change. We may not make contract changes which adversely affect the annuity benefits attributable to contributions already made to the contract.

### ***Legal Matters and Proceedings***

We are not aware of any pending legal proceedings which involve the separate account as a party.

The Company is involved in threatened or pending lawsuits/arbitrations arising from the normal conduct of business. Due to the climate in insurance and business litigation/arbitrations, suits against the Company sometimes include claims for substantial compensatory, consequential, or punitive damages and other types of relief. Moreover, certain claims are asserted as class actions, purporting to represent a group of similarly situated individuals. While it is not possible to forecast the outcome of such lawsuits/arbitrations, in light of existing insurance, reinsurance, and established reserves, it is the opinion of management that the disposition of such lawsuits/arbitrations will not have a materially adverse effect on the Company's operations or financial position.

ING Financial Advisers, LLC, the principal underwriter and distributor of the contract (the "distributor"), is a party to threatened or pending lawsuits/arbitration that generally arise from the normal conduct of business. Some of these suits may seek class action status and sometimes include claims for substantial compensatory, consequential or punitive damages and other types of relief. ING Financial Advisers, LLC is not involved in any legal proceeding which, in the opinion of management, is likely to have a material adverse effect on its ability to distribute the contract.

### ***Payment Delay or Suspension***

We reserve the right to suspend or postpone the date of any payment of benefits or values under the following circumstances:

- (a) On any valuation date when the New York Stock Exchange is closed (except customary weekend and holiday closings), or when trading on the Exchange is restricted;
- (b) When an emergency exists as determined by the SEC so that disposal of securities held in the subaccounts is not reasonably practicable or it is not reasonably practicable for us fairly to determine the value of the subaccount's assets; or
- (c) During any other periods the SEC may by order permit for the protection of investors.

The conditions under which restricted trading or an emergency exists shall be determined by the rules and regulations of the SEC.

### ***Transfer of Ownership; Assignment***

An assignment of a contract will only be binding on us if it is made in writing and sent to us at the address listed in “Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company.” We will use reasonable procedures to confirm that the assignment is authentic, including verification of signature. If we fail to follow our own procedures, we will be liable for any losses to you directly resulting from the failure. Otherwise, we are not responsible for the validity of any assignment. The rights of the contract holder and the interest of the annuitant and any beneficiary will be subject to the rights of any assignee we have on our records.

### ***Account Termination***

Where allowed by state law, we reserve the right to terminate an individual account if the account value is less than \$3,500 and this value is not due to negative investment performance. We will notify you or the contract holder 90 days prior to terminating the account.

### ***Intent to Confirm Quarterly***

We will provide confirmation of scheduled transactions quarterly rather than immediately to the participant.

## **CONTENTS OF THE STATEMENT OF ADDITIONAL INFORMATION**

The Statement of Additional Information contains more specific information on the separate account and the contract, as well as the financial statements of the separate account and the Company. A list of the contents of the SAI is set forth below:

General Information and History  
Variable Annuity Account I  
Offering and Purchase of Contracts  
Income Phase Payments  
Sales Material and Advertising  
Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm  
Financial Statements of the Separate Account  
Consolidated Financial Statements of ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company

You may request an SAI by calling us at the number listed in “Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company.”

## APPENDIX I

### FIXED PLUS ACCOUNT

---

The Fixed Plus Account is an investment option available during the accumulation phase.

Amounts allocated to the Fixed Plus Account are held in the Company's general account which supports insurance and annuity obligations.

Additional information about this option may be found in the contract.

**General Disclosure.** Interests in the Fixed Plus Account have not been registered with the SEC in reliance upon exemptions under the Securities Act of 1933, as amended. Disclosure in this prospectus regarding the Fixed Plus Account may be subject to certain generally applicable provisions of the federal securities laws relating to the accuracy and completeness of the statements. Disclosure in this Appendix regarding the Fixed Plus Account has not been reviewed by the SEC.

**Certain Restrictions.** We reserve the right to limit investment in or transfers to the Fixed Plus Account. You may not elect certain withdrawal options, including the systematic distribution option, if you have requested a Fixed Plus Account transfer or withdrawal in the prior 12-month period. Under certain emergency conditions, we may defer payment of a withdrawal from the Fixed Plus Account for a period of up to six months or as provided by federal law.

**Interest Rates.** The Fixed Plus Account guarantees that amounts allocated to this option will earn the minimum interest rate specified in the contract. We may credit a higher interest rate from time to time, but the rate we credit will never fall below the guaranteed minimum specified in the contract. Among other factors, the safety of the interest rate guarantees depends upon the claims-paying ability of the Company. Amounts applied to the Fixed Plus Account will earn the interest rate in effect at the time money is applied. Amounts in the Fixed Plus Account will reflect a compound interest rate as credited by us. The rate we quote is an annual effective yield.

Our determination of credited interest rates reflects a number of factors, including mortality and expense risks, interest rate guarantees, the investment income earned on invested assets and the amortization of any capital gains and/or losses realized on the sale of invested assets. Under this option, we assume the risk of investment gain or loss by guaranteeing the amounts you allocate to this option and promising a minimum interest rate and income phase payment.

**Requests for Partial Withdrawals.** The contract holder or you, if permitted by the plan, may take up to 20% of the Fixed Plus Account value as a partial withdrawal in each twelve (12) month period. We determine the amount eligible for partial withdrawal as of the date we receive a request for partial withdrawal in good order at the address listed in "Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company." The amount allowed for partial withdrawal is reduced by any Fixed Plus Account withdrawals, transfers, loans or amounts applied to income phase payment options made in the prior 12 months. In calculating the 20% limit, we reserve the right to include payments made due to the election of a systematic distribution option.

**Waiver of Partial Withdrawal Limits.** We waive the 20% limit if the partial withdrawal is due to the election of an income phase payment option. We also waive the 20% limit for withdrawals due to your death before income phase payments begin. The waiver upon death may only be exercised once, must occur within six months after your date of death and must be made proportionally from all subaccounts and the Fixed Plus Account in which the account was invested.

Additionally, we may allow other waivers of the percentage limit on partial withdrawals to participants in certain plans. You can determine what additional waivers, if any, apply to you by referring to the contract or certificate.

**Requests for Full Withdrawals.** If the contract holder or you, if allowed by the plan, request a full withdrawal of your account value, we will pay any amounts held in the Fixed Plus Account, with interest, in five annual payments equal to:

- ▷ One-fifth of the Fixed Plus Account value on the day the request is received in good order, reduced by any Fixed Plus Account withdrawals, transfers or amounts used to fund income phase payments or loans made during the prior 12 months;
- ▷ One-fourth of the remaining Fixed Plus Account value 12 months later;
- ▷ One-third of the remaining Fixed Plus Account value 12 months later;
- ▷ One-half of the remaining Fixed Plus Account value 12 months later; and
- ▷ The balance of the Fixed Plus Account value 12 months later.

Once we receive a request for a full withdrawal, no further withdrawals, loans or transfers will be permitted from the Fixed Plus Account. A full withdrawal may be canceled at any time before the end of the five-payment period.

**Waiver of Full Withdrawal Provisions.** We will waive the Fixed Plus Account five-installment payout for full withdrawals made due to one or more of the following:

- (a) Due to your death during the accumulation phase; or
- (b) Due to the election of an income phase payment option; or
- (c) When the Fixed Plus Account value is \$3,500 or less and no withdrawals, transfers, loans or elections of income phase payment options have been made from the account within the prior 12 months.

Additionally, we will waive the five-payment full withdrawal provision due to one or more of the following:

1. Due to financial hardship as defined by the Tax Code and regulations thereunder, if all of the following conditions are met:
  - ▷ The hardship is certified by the employer;
  - ▷ The amount is paid directly to you; and
  - ▷ The amount paid for all withdrawals due to hardship during the previous 12-month period does not exceed 10% of the average value of your account(s) and all other accounts under the relevant contract during that same period.
2. Due to your separation from service with the employer, provided that all the following apply:
  - ▷ The withdrawal is due to your separation from service with your employer. Although the Tax Code permits distributions upon a participant's severance from employment, the contracts do not provide for a waiver of the Fixed Plus Account partial withdrawal provision unless the severance from employment would otherwise have qualified as a separation from service under prior IRS guidance;
  - ▷ The employer certifies that you have separated from service;
  - ▷ The amount withdrawn is paid directly to you; and
  - ▷ The amount paid for all partial and full withdrawals due to separation from service during the previous 12-month period does not exceed 20% of the average value of all your account(s) and all other accounts under the relevant contract during that same period.

3. If we terminate your account based on our right to do so for accounts below \$3,500.
4. Additionally, we may allow other waivers of the five installment payout for full withdrawals to participants in certain plans. You can determine what additional waivers, if any, apply to you by referring to the contract or certificate.

**Charges.** We do not make deductions from amounts in the Fixed Plus Account to cover mortality and expense risks. We consider these risks when determining the credited rate.

**Transfers.** The contract holder or you, if allowed by the plan, may transfer 20% of your account value held in the Fixed Plus Account in each rolling 12-month period. We determine the amount eligible for transfer on the day we receive a transfer request in good order at the address listed in "Contract Overview - Questions: Contacting the Company." We will reduce amounts allowed for transfer by any Fixed Plus Account withdrawals, transfers, loans or amounts applied to income phase payment options during the prior 12 months. We also reserve the right to include payments made due to the election of any of the systematic distribution options. We will waive the percentage limit on transfers when the value in the Fixed Plus Account is \$1,000 or less.

**Income Phase.** Amounts accumulating under the Fixed Plus Account can be transferred to subaccounts to fund lifetime variable payments during the income phase. The contracts do not permit Fixed Plus Account values to fund nonlifetime income options with variable payments. Availability of subaccounts may vary during the income phase.

**Contract Loans.** If permitted under the plan, loans may be made from account values held in the Fixed Plus Account. See the loan agreement for a description of the amount available and possible consequences upon loan default if Fixed Plus Account values are used for a loan.

## **APPENDIX II**

### **PARTICIPANT APPOINTMENT OF EMPLOYER AS AGENT UNDER AN ANNUITY CONTRACT**

---

The employer has adopted a plan under Internal Revenue Code Sections 403(b)(including Roth 403(b)) or 401(a) ("Plan") and has purchased an ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company ("Company") group variable annuity contract ("Contract") as the funding vehicle. Contributions under this Plan will be made by the participant through salary reduction to an Employee Account, and by the employer to an Employer Account.

By electing to participate in the employer's Plan, the participant voluntarily appoints the employer, who is the Contract Holder, as the participant's agent for the purposes of all transactions under the Contract in accordance with the terms of the Plan. The Company is not a party to the Plan and does not interpret the Plan provisions.

As a participant in the Plan, the participant understands and agrees to the following terms and conditions:

- ▷ The participant owns the value of his/her Employee Account subject to the restrictions of Sections 403(b) (including Roth 403(b)), or 401(a) and the terms of the Plan. Subject to the terms of the vesting schedule in the Plan and the restrictions of Sections 403(b) or 401(a), the participant has ownership in the value of his/her Employer Account.
- ▷ The Company will process transactions only with the employer's written direction to the Company. The participant will be bound by the employer's interpretation of the Plan provisions and its written direction to the Company.
- ▷ The employer may permit the participant to make investment selections under the Employee Account and/or the Employer Account directly with the Company under the terms of the Contract. Without the employer's written permission, the participant will be unable to make any investment selections under the Contract.
- ▷ On behalf of the participant, the employer may request a loan in accordance with the terms of the Contract and the provisions of the Plan. The Company will make payment of the loan amount directly to the participant. The participant will be responsible for making repayments directly to the Company in a timely manner.
- ▷ In the event of the participant's death, the employer is the named Beneficiary under the terms of the Contract. The participant has the right to name a personal Beneficiary as determined under the terms of the Plan and file that Beneficiary election with the employer. It is the employer's responsibility to direct the Company to properly pay any death benefits.



## APPENDIX III

### DESCRIPTION OF UNDERLYING FUNDS

---

#### List of Fund Name Changes

Current Fund Name	Former Fund Name
ING FMR <sup>SM</sup> Large Cap Growth Portfolio	ING FMR <sup>SM</sup> Earnings Growth Portfolio
ING JPMorgan Small Cap Core Equity Portfolio	ING JPMorgan Small Cap Equity Portfolio
ING Thornburg Value Portfolio	ING MFS Capital Opportunities Portfolio
ING Wells Fargo Disciplined Value Portfolio	ING Wells Fargo Mid Cap Disciplined Portfolio

The investment results of the mutual funds (funds) are likely to differ significantly and there is no assurance that any of the funds will achieve their respective investment objectives. You should consider the investment objectives, risks and charges, and expenses of the funds carefully before investing. Please refer to the fund prospectuses for additional information. Shares of the funds will rise and fall in value and you could lose money by investing in the funds. Shares of the funds are not bank deposits and are not guaranteed, endorsed or insured by any financial institution, the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation or any other government agency. Except as noted, all funds are diversified, as defined under the Investment Company Act of 1940. Fund prospectuses may be obtained free of charge at the address and telephone number listed in “Contract Overview - Questions,” by accessing the SEC’s website or by contacting the SEC Public Reference Branch.

Certain funds offered under the contracts have investment objectives and policies similar to other funds managed by the fund’s investment adviser. The investment results of a fund may be higher or lower than those of other funds managed by the same adviser. There is no assurance and no representation is made that the investment results of any fund will be comparable to those of another fund managed by the same investment adviser.

For the share class of each fund offered through your contract, please see the cover page.

Fund Name	Investment Adviser/ Subadviser	Investment Objective(s)
AIM Variable Insurance Funds - AIM V.I. Capital Appreciation Fund	A I M Advisors, Inc.	Seeks growth of capital.
AIM Variable Insurance Funds - AIM V.I. Core Equity Fund	A I M Advisors, Inc.	Seeks growth of capital.
Calvert Variable Series, Inc. – Social Balanced Portfolio	Calvert Asset Management Company, Inc.  <b>Subadvisers:</b> New Amsterdam Partners LLC and SsgA Funds Management, Inc.	Seeks to achieve a competitive total return through an actively managed portfolio of stocks, bonds and money market instruments which offer income and capital growth opportunity and which satisfy the investment and social criteria.
Capital One Mid Cap Equity Fund	Capital One Asset Management	Seeks total return.

<b>Fund Name</b>	<b>Investment Adviser/ Subadviser</b>	<b>Investment Objective(s)</b>
<b>EuroPacific Growth Fund®</b>	Capital Research and Management Company	Seeks to provide long-term growth of capital by investing in companies based outside the United States.
<b>Evergreen Equity Trust - Evergreen Special Values Fund</b>	Evergreen Investment Management Company, LLC	Seeks to produce growth of capital.
<b>Fidelity® Variable Insurance Products – Fidelity® VIP Contrafund® Portfolio</b>	Fidelity Management & Research Company  <b>Subadvisers:</b> FMR Co., Inc.; Fidelity Research & Analysis Company; Fidelity Management & Research (U.K.) Inc.; Fidelity International Investment Advisors, Fidelity International Investment Advisors (U.K.) Limited; Fidelity Investments Japan Limited	Seeks long-term capital appreciation.
<b>Fidelity® Variable Insurance Products – Fidelity® VIP Equity-Income Portfolio</b>	Fidelity Management & Research Company  <b>Subadvisers:</b> FMR Co., Inc.; Fidelity Research & Analysis Company; Fidelity Management & Research (U.K.), Inc.; Fidelity International Investment Advisors; Fidelity International Investment Advisors (U.K.) Limited; Fidelity Investments Japan Limited	Seeks reasonable income. Also considers the potential for capital appreciation. Seeks to achieve a yield which exceeds the composite yield on the securities comprising the Standard & Poor's 500 <sup>SM</sup> Index (S&P 500®).

<b>Fund Name</b>	<b>Investment Adviser/ Subadviser</b>	<b>Investment Objective(s)</b>
<b>Fidelity® Variable Insurance Products – Fidelity® VIP Growth Portfolio</b>	Fidelity Management & Research Company  <b>Subadvisers:</b> FMR Co., Inc.; Fidelity Research & Analysis Company; Fidelity Management & Research (U.K), Inc.; Fidelity International Investment Advisors; Fidelity International Investment Advisors (U.K.) Limited; Fidelity Investments Japan Limited	Seeks to achieve capital appreciation.
<b>Franklin Templeton Variable Insurance Products Trust – Franklin Small Cap Value Securities Fund</b>	Franklin Advisory Services, LLC	Seeks long-term total return.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING AllianceBernstein Mid Cap Growth Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> AllianceBernstein, L.P.	Seeks long-term growth of capital. The Portfolio's investment objective is not fundamental and may be changed without a shareholder vote.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING American Century Large Company Value Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> American Century Investment Management, Inc. (American Century)	Seeks long-term capital growth; income is a secondary objective.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING American Century Small-Mid Cap Value Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> American Century Investment Management, Inc. (American Century)	Seeks long-term capital growth; income is a secondary objective.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Baron Asset Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> BAMCO, Inc. (BAMCO)	Seeks capital appreciation.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Baron Small Cap Growth Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> BAMCO, Inc. (BAMCO)	Seeks capital appreciation.

<b>Fund Name</b>	<b>Investment Adviser/ Subadviser</b>	<b>Investment Objective(s)</b>
<b>ING Investors Trust – ING BlackRock Large Cap Growth Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> BlackRock Investment Management, LLC	Seeks long-term growth of capital.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Columbia Small Cap Value II Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Columbia Management Advisors, LLC (CMA)	Seeks long-term growth of capital.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Davis Venture Value Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Davis Selected Advisers, L.P. (Davis)	A <i>non-diversified</i> portfolio that seeks long-term growth of capital.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING Evergreen Health Sciences Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Evergreen Investment Management Company, LLC	A <i>non-diversified</i> portfolio that seeks long-term capital growth. The Portfolio's investment objective is not fundamental and may be changed without a shareholder vote.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING FMR<sup>SM</sup> Diversified Mid Cap Portfolio*</b>  <small>*FMR<sup>SM</sup> is a service mark of Fidelity Management and Research Company</small>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Fidelity Management & Research Co.	Seeks long-term growth of capital. The Portfolio's investment objective is not fundamental and may be changed without a shareholder vote.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING FMR<sup>SM</sup> Large Cap Growth Portfolio*</b>  <small>*FMR<sup>SM</sup> is a service mark of Fidelity Management and Research Company</small>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Fidelity Management & Research Co.	Seeks growth of capital over the long term. The Portfolio's investment objective is not fundamental and may be changed without a shareholder vote.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Fundamental Research Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co. (ING IM)	Seeks to maximize total return through investments in a diversified portfolio of common stocks.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING JPMorgan Emerging Markets Equity Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> J.P. Morgan Investment Management Inc.	Seeks capital appreciation.

<b>Fund Name</b>	<b>Investment Adviser/ Subadviser</b>	<b>Investment Objective(s)</b>
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING JPMorgan International Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> J.P. Morgan Asset Management (U.K.) Limited (JPMAM (UK))	Seeks long-term growth of capital.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING JPMorgan Mid Cap Value Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> J.P. Morgan Investment Management Inc. (JPMIM)	A <i>non-diversified</i> portfolio that seeks growth from capital appreciation.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING JPMorgan Small Cap Core Equity Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> J.P. Morgan Investment Management Inc.	Seeks capital growth over the long term. The Portfolio's investment objective is not fundamental and may be changed without a shareholder vote.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING Julius Baer Foreign Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Julius Baer Investment Management, LLC	Seeks long-term growth of capital. The Portfolio's investment objective is not fundamental and may be changed without a shareholder vote.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Legg Mason Partners Aggressive Growth Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ClearBridge Advisors, LLC (ClearBridge)	Seeks long-term growth of capital.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING Legg Mason Value Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Legg Mason Capital Management, Inc.	A <i>non-diversified</i> portfolio that seeks long-term growth of capital. The Portfolio's investment objective is not fundamental and may be changed without a shareholder vote.
<b>ING Investors Trust – ING Lord Abbett Affiliated Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Lord, Abbett & Co. LLC	Seeks long-term growth of capital and secondarily, current income.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING Marsico Growth Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Marsico Capital Management, LLC	Seeks capital appreciation.

<b>Fund Name</b>	<b>Investment Adviser/ Subadviser</b>	<b>Investment Objective(s)</b>
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING Marsico International Opportunities Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Marsico Capital Management, LLC	Seeks long-term growth of capital. The Portfolio's investment objective is not fundamental and may be changed without a shareholder vote.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING MFS Utilities Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Massachusetts Financial Services Company	A <i>non-diversified</i> portfolio that seeks capital growth and current income. The Portfolio's investment objective is not fundamental and may be changed without a shareholder vote.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Neuberger Berman Partners Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Neuberger Berman Management Inc. (Neuberger Berman)	Seeks capital growth.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING OpCap Balanced Value Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Oppenheimer Capital LLC (OpCap)	Seeks capital growth, and secondarily, investment income.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Oppenheimer Global Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> OppenheimerFunds, Inc. (Oppenheimer)	Seeks capital appreciation.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING Oppenheimer Main Street Portfolio®</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> OppenheimerFunds, Inc.	Seeks long-term growth of capital and future income.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Oppenheimer Strategic Income Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> OppenheimerFunds, Inc. (Oppenheimer)	Seeks a high level of current income principally derived from interest on debt securities.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING PIMCO High Yield Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Pacific Investment Management Company LLC	Seeks maximum total return, consistent with preservation of capital and prudent investment management. The Portfolio's investment objective is not fundamental and may be changed without a shareholder vote.

<b>Fund Name</b>	<b>Investment Adviser/ Subadviser</b>	<b>Investment Objective(s)</b>
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING PIMCO Total Return Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Pacific Investment Management Company LLC (PIMCO)	Seeks maximum total return, consistent with capital preservation and prudent investment management.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING Pioneer Equity Income Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Pioneer Investment Management, Inc.	Seeks current income and long-term growth of capital from a portfolio consisting primarily of equity securities of U.S. corporations that are expected to produce income. The Portfolio's investment objective is not fundamental and may be changed without a shareholder vote.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING Pioneer Fund Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Pioneer Investment Management, Inc.	Seeks reasonable income and capital growth. The Portfolio's investment objective is not fundamental and may be changed without a shareholder vote.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Pioneer High Yield Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Pioneer Investment Management, Inc.	Seeks to maximize total return through income and capital appreciation.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING Pioneer Mid Cap Value Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Pioneer Investment Management, Inc.	Seeks capital appreciation. The Portfolio's investment objective is not fundamental and may be changed without a shareholder vote.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Solution 2015 Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC	Until the day prior to the Target Date, the Portfolio will seek to provide total return consistent with an asset allocation targeted at retirement in approximately 2015. On the Target Date, the investment objective will be to seek to provide a combination of total return and stability of principal consistent with an asset allocation targeted to retirement.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Solution 2025 Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC	Until the day prior to the Target Date, the Portfolio will seek to provide total return consistent with an asset allocation targeted at retirement in approximately 2025. On the Target Date, the investment objective will be to seek to provide a combination of total return and stability of principal consistent with an asset allocation targeted to retirement.

<b>Fund Name</b>	<b>Investment Adviser/ Subadviser</b>	<b>Investment Objective(s)</b>
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Solution 2035 Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC	Until the day prior to the Target Date, the Portfolio will seek to provide total return consistent with an asset allocation targeted at retirement in approximately 2035. On the Target Date, the investment objective will be to seek to provide a combination of total return and stability of principal consistent with an asset allocation targeted to retirement.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Solution 2045 Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC	Until the day prior to the Target Date, the Portfolio will seek to provide total return consistent with an asset allocation targeted at retirement in approximately 2045. On the Target Date, the investment objective will be to seek to provide a combination of total return and stability of principal consistent with an asset allocation targeted to retirement.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Solution Income Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC	Seeks to provide a combination of total return and stability of principal consistent with an asset allocation targeted to retirement.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING Stock Index Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks total return. The Portfolio's investment objective is not fundamental and may be changed without a shareholder vote.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING T. Rowe Price Capital Appreciation Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> T. Rowe Price Associates, Inc.	Seeks, over the long-term, a high total investment return, consistent with the preservation of capital and prudent investment risk.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING T. Rowe Price Diversified Mid Cap Growth Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> T. Rowe Price Associates, Inc. (T. Rowe Price)	Seeks long-term capital appreciation.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING T. Rowe Price Growth Equity Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> T. Rowe Price Associates, Inc. (T. Rowe Price)	Seeks long-term capital growth, and secondarily, increasing dividend income.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Templeton Foreign Equity Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Templeton Investment Counsel, LLC (Templeton)	Seeks long-term capital growth.
<b>ING Investors Trust – ING Templeton Global Growth Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Templeton Global Advisors Limited	Seeks capital appreciation. Current income is only an incidental consideration.



<b>Fund Name</b>	<b>Investment Adviser/ Subadviser</b>	<b>Investment Objective(s)</b>
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Thornburg Value Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Thornburg Investment Management (Thornburg)	Seeks capital appreciation.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING UBS U.S. Large Cap Equity Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> UBS Global Asset Management (Americas) Inc. (UBS Global AM)	Seeks long-term growth of capital and future income.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Van Kampen Comstock Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Van Kampen	Seeks capital growth and income.
<b>ING Partners, Inc. – ING Van Kampen Equity and Income Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Van Kampen	Seeks total return, consisting of long-term capital appreciation and current income.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING Van Kampen Growth and Income Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Van Kampen	Seeks long-term growth of capital and income.
<b>ING Investors Trust - ING Van Kampen Real Estate Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Van Kampen	A <i>non-diversified</i> portfolio that seeks capital appreciation and secondarily seeks current income.
<b>ING VP Balanced Portfolio, Inc.</b>	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks to maximize investment return, consistent with reasonable safety of principal, by investing in a diversified portfolio of one or more of the following asset classes: stocks, bonds and cash equivalents, based on the judgment of the Portfolio's management, of which of those sectors or mix thereof offers the best investment prospects.
<b>ING Variable Products Trust – ING VP Financial Services Portfolio</b>	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks long-term capital appreciation.
<b>ING Variable Portfolios, Inc. – ING VP Global Science and Technology Portfolio</b>	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> BlackRock Advisors, LLC	Seeks long-term capital appreciation.

<b>Fund Name</b>	<b>Investment Adviser/ Subadviser</b>	<b>Investment Objective(s)</b>
<b>ING Variable Funds – ING VP Growth and Income Portfolio</b>	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks to maximize total return through investments in a diversified portfolio of common stocks and securities convertible into common stock.
<b>ING Variable Portfolios, Inc. – ING VP Growth Portfolio</b>	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks growth of capital through investment in a diversified portfolio consisting primarily of common stocks and securities convertible into common stocks believed to offer growth potential.
<b>ING Investors Trust – ING VP Index Plus International Equity Portfolio</b>	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Advisors, B.V.	Seeks to outperform the total return performance of the Morgan Stanley Capital International Europe Australasia and Far East <sup>®</sup> Index (“MSCI EAFE <sup>®</sup> Index”), while maintaining a market level of risk. The Portfolio’s investment objective is not fundamental and may be changed without a shareholder vote.
<b>ING Variable Portfolios, Inc. – ING VP Index Plus LargeCap Portfolio</b>	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks to outperform the total return performance of the Standard & Poor’s 500 Composite Stock Price Index (S&P 500 Index), while maintaining a market level of risk.
<b>ING Variable Portfolios, Inc. – ING VP Index Plus MidCap Portfolio</b>	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks to outperform the total return performance of the Standard & Poor’s MidCap 400 Index (S&P MidCap 400 Index), while maintaining a market level of risk.
<b>ING Variable Portfolios, Inc. – ING VP Index Plus SmallCap Portfolio</b>	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks to outperform the total return performance of the Standard and Poor’s SmallCap 600 Index (S&P SmallCap 600 Index), while maintaining a market level of risk.
<b>ING VP Intermediate Bond Portfolio</b>	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks to maximize total return consistent with reasonable risk, through investment in a diversified portfolio consisting primarily of debt securities.
<b>ING Variable Portfolios, Inc. – ING VP International Equity Portfolio</b>	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks long-term capital growth primarily through investment in a diversified portfolio of common stocks principally traded in countries outside of the United States. The Portfolio will not target any given level of current income.
<b>ING Variable Products Trust – ING VP International Value Portfolio</b>	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks capital appreciation.

Fund Name	Investment Adviser/ Subadviser	Investment Objective(s)
ING Variable Products Trust – ING VP MidCap Opportunities Portfolio	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks long-term capital appreciation.
ING VP Money Market Portfolio	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks to provide high current return, consistent with preservation of capital and liquidity, through investment in high- quality money market instruments. <b>There is no guarantee that the ING VP Money Market Subaccount will have a positive or level return.</b>
ING Variable Products Trust – ING VP Real Estate Portfolio	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Clarion Real Estate Securities L.P.	A <i>non-diversified</i> portfolio that seeks total return. This objective is not fundamental and may be changed without a shareholder vote.
ING Variable Portfolios, Inc. – ING VP Small Company Portfolio	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks growth of capital primarily through investment in a diversified portfolio of common stocks and securities of companies with smaller market capitalizations.
ING Variable Products Trust – ING VP SmallCap Opportunities Portfolio	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks long-term capital appreciation.
ING Strategic Allocation Portfolios, Inc. – ING VP Strategic Allocation Conservative Portfolio	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks to provide total return consistent with preservation of capital. Managed for investors primarily seeking total return consistent with capital preservation who generally have an investment horizon exceeding 5 years and a low level of risk tolerance.
ING Strategic Allocation Portfolios, Inc. – ING VP Strategic Allocation Growth Portfolio	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks to provide capital appreciation. Managed for investors seeking capital appreciation who generally have an investment horizon exceeding 15 years and a high level of risk tolerance.
ING Strategic Allocation Portfolios, Inc. – ING VP Strategic Allocation Moderate Portfolio	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks to provide total return (i.e., income and capital appreciation, both realized and unrealized). Managed for investors seeking a balance between income and capital appreciation who generally have an investment horizon exceeding 10 years and a moderate level of risk tolerance.
ING Variable Portfolios, Inc. – ING VP Value Opportunity Portfolio	ING Investments, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> ING Investment Management Co.	Seeks growth of capital primarily through investment in a diversified portfolio of common stocks.

<b>Fund Name</b>	<b>Investment Adviser/ Subadviser</b>	<b>Investment Objective(s)</b>
<b>ING Investors Trust – ING Wells Fargo Disciplined Value Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Wells Capital Management, Inc.	Seeks long-term capital growth.
<b>ING Investors Trust – ING Wells Fargo Small Cap Disciplined Portfolio</b>	Directed Services LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Wells Capital Management, Inc.	Seeks long-term capital appreciation. The Portfolio's investment objective is not fundamental and may be changed without a shareholder vote.
<b>Lazard Funds, Inc. – Lazard Mid Cap Portfolio</b>	Lazard Asset Management LLC	Seeks long-term capital appreciation.
<b>Lord Abbett Series Fund, Inc. – Growth and Income Portfolio</b>	Lord, Abbett & Co. LLC (Lord Abbett)	Seeks long-term growth of capital and income without excessive fluctuations in market value.
<b>Lord Abbett Series Fund, Inc. – Mid-Cap Value Portfolio</b>	Lord, Abbett & Co. LLC (Lord Abbett)	Seeks capital appreciation through investments, primarily in equity securities, which are believed to be undervalued in the marketplace.
<b>Neuberger Berman Socially Responsive Fund®</b>	Neuberger Berman Management Inc.  <b>Subadviser:</b> Neuberger Berman, LLC	Seeks long-term growth of capital by investing primarily in securities of companies that meet the fund's financial criteria and social policy.
<b>New Perspective Fund®</b>	Capital Research and Management Company	Seeks to provide long-term growth of capital through investments all over the world, including the United States.
<b>Premier VIT - OpCap Mid Cap Portfolio</b>	OpCap Advisors, LLC  <b>Subadviser:</b> Oppenheimer Capital, LLC	Seeks long-term capital appreciation.
<b>Oppenheimer Developing Markets Fund</b>	OppenheimerFunds, Inc.	Aggressively seeks capital appreciation.
<b>Oppenheimer Variable Account Funds – Oppenheimer Main Street Small Cap Fund®/VA</b>	OppenheimerFunds, Inc.	Seeks capital appreciation.
<b>PIMCO Variable Insurance Trust - Real Return Portfolio</b>	Pacific Investment Management Company LLC (PIMCO)	Seeks to maximum real return, consistent with preservation of real capital and prudent investment management.
<b>Pioneer Variable Contracts Trust – Pioneer Emerging Markets VCT Portfolio</b>	Pioneer Investment Management, Inc.	Seeks long-term growth of capital.
<b>Pioneer Variable Contracts Trust - Pioneer Equity Income VCT Portfolio</b>	Pioneer Investment Management, Inc.	Seeks current income and long-term growth of capital from a portfolio consisting primarily of income producing equity securities of U.S. corporations.

<b>Fund Name</b>	<b>Investment Adviser/ Subadviser</b>	<b>Investment Objective(s)</b>
<b>Pioneer Variable Contracts Trust - Pioneer Fund VCT Portfolio</b>	Pioneer Investment Management, Inc.	Seeks reasonable income and capital growth.
<b>Pioneer Variable Contracts Trust - Pioneer High Yield VCT Portfolio</b>	Pioneer Investment Management, Inc.	Seeks to maximize total return through a combination of income and capital appreciation.
<b>Pioneer Variable Contracts Trust - Pioneer Mid Cap Value VCT Portfolio</b>	Pioneer Investment Management, Inc.	Seeks capital appreciation by investing in a diversified portfolio of securities consisting primarily of common stocks.
<b>Templeton Income Trust – Templeton Global Bond Fund</b>	Franklin Advisers, Inc.	Seeks current income with capital appreciation and growth of income.
<b>The Growth Fund of America®</b>	Capital Research and Management Company	Seeks to provide long-term growth of capital through a diversified portfolio of common stocks.
<b>Wanger Advisors Trust – Wanger International Small Cap</b>	Columbia Wanger Asset Management, L.P.	Seeks long-term growth of capital.
<b>Wanger Advisors Trust - Wanger Select</b>	Columbia Wanger Asset Management, L.P.	<i>A non-diversified</i> fund that seeks long-term growth of capital.
<b>Wanger Advisors Trust - Wanger U.S. Smaller Companies</b>	Columbia Wanger Asset Management, L.P.	Seeks long-term growth of capital.
<b>Washington Mutual Investors Fund<sup>SM</sup></b>	Capital Research and Management Company	Seeks to provide current income and the opportunity for growth of principal consistent with sound common stock investing.

## APPENDIX IV

### CONDENSED FINANCIAL INFORMATION

Except for subaccounts which did not commence operations as of December 31, 2006, the following table gives (1) the accumulation unit value (AUV) at the beginning of the period, (2) the AUV at the end of the period and (3) the total number of accumulation units outstanding at the end of the period for each subaccount of Variable Annuity Account I available under the contracts for the indicated periods. For those subaccounts that commenced operations during the period ended December 31, 2006 the "Value at beginning of period" shown is the value at first date of investment.

(Selected data for accumulation units outstanding throughout each period)							
	<u>2006</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2003</u>	<u>2002</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2000</u>
<b>AIM V.I. CAPITAL APPRECIATION FUND</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during December 2000)							
Value at beginning of period	\$8.75	\$8.12	\$7.69	\$6.00	\$8.012	\$10.549	\$10.549
Value at end of period	\$9.21	\$8.75	\$8.12	\$7.69	\$6.00	\$8.012	\$10.549
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	423	1,269	1,014	1,523	953	443	70
<b>AIM V.I. CORE EQUITY FUND</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during October 2000)							
Value at beginning of period	\$8.48	\$8.13	\$7.54	\$6.12	\$7.32	\$9.582	\$10.275
Value at end of period	\$9.80	\$8.48	\$8.13	\$7.54	\$6.12	\$7.32	\$9.582
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	646,954	337,443	345,326	334,093	264,677	174,013	148
<b>CALVERT SOCIAL BALANCED PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during January 2002)							
Value at beginning of period	\$10.64	\$10.17	\$9.49	\$8.03	\$9.18		
Value at end of period	\$11.46	\$10.64	\$10.17	\$9.49	\$8.03		
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	30	30	30	30	61		
<b>EUROPACIFIC GROWTH FUND*</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during September 2006)							
Value at beginning of period	\$15.19						
Value at end of period	\$16.58						
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	241,926						
<b>FIDELITY® VIP CONTRAFUND® PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during January 2001)							
Value at beginning of period	\$13.39	\$11.57	\$10.12	\$7.95	\$8.863	\$9.827	
Value at end of period	\$14.81	\$13.39	\$11.57	\$10.12	\$7.95	\$8.863	
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	57,522	3,967	4,192	3,463	3,465	463	
<b>FIDELITY® VIP EQUITY-INCOME PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during March 2001)							
Value at beginning of period	\$12.45	\$11.88	\$10.76	\$8.34	\$10.142	\$9.897	
Value at end of period	\$14.82	\$12.45	\$11.88	\$10.76	\$8.34	\$10.142	
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	3,016	2,796	3,178	2,969	2,692	582	
<b>FIDELITY® VIP GROWTH PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during December 2000)							
Value at beginning of period	\$7.84	\$7.49	\$7.32	\$5.56	\$8.039	\$9.861	\$9.899
Value at end of period	\$8.30	\$7.84	\$7.49	\$7.32	\$5.56	\$8.039	\$9.861
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	935	1,966,369	1,805,324	1,539,832	1,058,748	597,344	21,539

## Condensed Financial Information (continued)

	<u>2006</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2003</u>	<u>2002</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2000</u>
<b>ING BARON SMALL CAP GROWTH PORTFOLIO</b> (Funds were first received in this option during September 2006)							
Value at beginning of period	\$16.17						
Value at end of period	\$17.66						
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	14,256						
<b>ING JPMORGAN INTERNATIONAL PORTFOLIO</b> (Funds were first received in this option during July 2006)							
Value at beginning of period	\$10.20						
Value at end of period	\$11.17						
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	276						
<b>ING LEGG MASON PARTNERS AGGRESSIVE GROWTH PORTFOLIO</b> (Funds were first received in this option during December 2000)							
Value at beginning of period	\$6.75	\$6.12	\$5.63	\$4.12	\$6.425	\$8.678	\$8.678
Value at end of period	\$7.37	\$6.75	\$6.12	\$5.63	\$4.12	\$6.425	\$8.678
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	1,455	2,726	2,161	2,518	1,441	542	85
<b>ING OPPENHEIMER GLOBAL PORTFOLIO (INITIAL CLASS)</b> (Funds were first received in this option during March 2005)							
Value at beginning of period	\$11.68	\$10.01					
Value at end of period	\$13.64	\$11.68					
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	1,418,957	1,355,024					
<b>ING OPPENHEIMER STRATEGIC INCOME PORTFOLIO</b> (Funds were first received in this option during March 2005)							
Value at beginning of period	\$10.03	\$9.85					
Value at end of period	\$10.77	\$10.03					
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	373,287	322,826					
<b>ING STOCK INDEX PORTFOLIO</b> (Funds were first received in this option during September 2006)							
Value at beginning of period	\$12.08						
Value at end of period	\$13.00						
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	1,423,439						
<b>ING T. ROWE PRICE GROWTH EQUITY PORTFOLIO</b> (Funds were first received in this option during February 2002)							
Value at beginning of period	\$10.78	\$10.26	\$9.42	\$7.27	\$9.11		
Value at end of period	\$12.10	\$10.78	\$10.26	\$9.42	\$7.27		
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	8,781	5,635	5,632	5,631	5,629		
<b>ING VP BALANCED PORTFOLIO, INC.</b> (Funds were first received in this option during December 2000)							
Value at beginning of period	\$11.45	\$11.09	\$10.24	\$8.70	\$9.80	\$10.334	\$10.164
Value at end of period	\$12.47	\$11.45	\$11.09	\$10.24	\$8.70	\$9.80	\$10.334
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	1,266,957	1,182,664	964,011	751,614	545,332	324,320	2,812

## Condensed Financial Information (continued)

	<u>2006</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2003</u>	<u>2002</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2000</u>
<b>ING VP GLOBAL SCIENCE AND TECHNOLOGY PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during September 2000)							
Value at beginning of period	\$4.03	\$3.65	\$3.73	\$2.59	\$4,454	\$5,841	\$9,603
Value at end of period	\$4.28	\$4.03	\$3.65	\$3.73	\$2.59	\$4,454	\$5,841
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	492,300	475,983	416,542	321,624	167,312	88,611	3,299
<b>ING VP GROWTH AND INCOME PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during January 2001)							
Value at beginning of period	\$8.09	\$7.55	\$7.04	\$5.64	\$7,593	\$9,029	
Value at end of period	\$9.14	\$8.09	\$7.55	\$7.04	\$5.64	\$7,593	
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	4,598	4,557	4,529	4,757	4,650	4,547	
<b>ING VP GROWTH PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during October 2000)							
Value at beginning of period	\$7.42	\$6.85	\$6.45	\$5.00	\$7,108	\$9,844	\$11,173
Value at end of period	\$7.54	\$7.42	\$6.85	\$6.45	\$5.00	\$7,108	\$9,844
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	363,700	328,328	295,722	263,565	235,002	187,354	16,822
<b>ING VP INDEX PLUS LARGE CAP PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during September 2000)							
Value at beginning of period	\$9.17	\$8.79	\$8.03	\$6.43	\$8,275	\$9,676	\$10,952
Value at end of period	\$10.40	\$9.17	\$8.79	\$8.03	\$6.43	\$8,275	\$9,676
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	627	1,711,200	1,475,682	1,245,690	850,722	375,985	12,812
<b>ING VP INDEX PLUS MIDCAP PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during January 2001)							
Value at beginning of period	\$18.18	\$16.52	\$14.31	\$10.92	\$12,542	\$12,315	
Value at end of period	\$19.70	\$18.18	\$16.52	\$14.31	\$10.92	\$12,542	
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	531,906	421,352	5,142	4,399	4,082	3,089	
<b>ING VP INDEX PLUS SMALL CAP PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during March 2001)							
Value at beginning of period	\$17.83	\$16.73	\$13.85	\$10.27	\$11,542	\$11,542	
Value at end of period	\$20.09	\$17.83	\$16.73	\$13.85	\$10.27	\$11,542	
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	319	202	190	2,688	2,690	2,643	
<b>ING VP INTERMEDIATE BOND PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during March 2004)							
Value at beginning of period	\$13.86	\$13.57	\$13.36				
Value at end of period	\$14.28	\$13.86	\$13.57				
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	56,892	35,543	16,962				
<b>ING VP INTERNATIONAL EQUITY PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during November 2000)							
Value at beginning of period	\$9.22	\$7.97	\$6.87	\$5.26	\$7,239	\$9,606	\$9,845
Value at end of period	\$11.28	\$9.22	\$7.97	\$6.87	\$5.26	\$7,239	\$9,606
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	5,504	46,331	28,991	20,880	7,888	9,690	155



## Condensed Financial Information (continued)

	<u>2006</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2003</u>	<u>2002</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2000</u>
<b>ING VP INTERNATIONAL VALUE PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during March 2004)							
Value at beginning of period	\$12.97	\$11.97	\$10.55				
Value at end of period	\$16.62	\$12.97	\$11.97				
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	15,380	53,226	11,178				
<b>ING VP MONEY MARKET PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during May 2001)							
Value at beginning of period	\$11.19	\$10.97	\$10.96	\$10.97	\$10.908	\$10.756	
Value at end of period	\$11.62	\$11.19	\$10.97	\$10.96	\$10.97	\$10.908	
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	260,969	178,194	161,923	186,027	265,123	49,508	
<b>ING VP SMALLCAP OPPORTUNITIES PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during December 2005)							
Value at beginning of period	\$8.08	\$8.25					
Value at end of period	\$9.01	\$8.08					
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	408	99					
<b>ING VP SMALL COMPANY PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during September 2000)							
Value at beginning of period	\$15.66	\$14.35	\$12.67	\$9.31	\$12.246	\$11.894	\$12.755
Value at end of period	\$18.11	\$15.66	\$14.35	\$12.67	\$9.31	\$12.246	\$11.894
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	791,870	710,431	559,666	420,712	239,998	60,753	2,007
<b>ING VP VALUE OPPORTUNITY PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during January 2001)							
Value at beginning of period	\$10.50	\$9.91	\$9.08	\$7.36	\$10.046	\$11.024	
Value at end of period	\$12.06	\$10.50	\$9.91	\$9.08	\$7.36	\$10.046	
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	4,730	4,730	6,700	5,002	5,005	3,648	
<b>LORD ABBETT SERIES FUND - GROWTH AND INCOME PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during March 2004)							
Value at beginning of period	\$11.66	\$11.40	\$10.40				
Value at end of period	\$13.53	\$11.66	\$11.40				
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	541,303	332,013	77,439				
<b>PIMCO VIT - REAL RETURN PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during October 2006)							
Value at beginning of period	\$10.89						
Value at end of period	\$10.90						
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	35						
<b>PIONEER EQUITY INCOME VCT PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during December 2004)							
Value at beginning of period	\$11.74	\$11.22	\$10.97				
Value at end of period	\$14.23	\$11.74	\$11.22				
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	105	58	6				

Condensed Financial Information (continued)

	<u>2006</u>	<u>2005</u>	<u>2004</u>	<u>2003</u>	<u>2002</u>	<u>2001</u>	<u>2000</u>
<b>PIONEER MID CAP VALUE VCT PORTFOLIO</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during October 2006)							
Value at beginning of period	\$16.45						
Value at end of period	\$17.18						
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	16						
<b>THE GROWTH FUND OF AMERICA®</b>							
(Funds were first received in this option during September 2006)							
Value at beginning of period	\$12.62						
Value at end of period	\$13.45						
Number of accumulation units outstanding at end of period	1,537,845						

***FOR MASTER APPLICATIONS ONLY***

---

*I hereby acknowledge receipt of a Variable Annuity Account I prospectus dated April 30, 2007, as well as all current prospectuses for the funds available under the Contracts.*

*\_\_\_\_ Please send a Variable Annuity Account I Statement of Additional Information (Form No. SAI.130822-07) dated April 30, 2007.*

---

**CONTRACT HOLDER'S SIGNATURE**

---

**DATE**

<p style="text-align: center;"><b>VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I</b> <b>A SEPARATE ACCOUNT OF ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY</b></p>
--

**Statement of Additional Information dated April 30, 2007**

**Retirement Master**

This Statement of Additional Information is not a prospectus and should be read in conjunction with the current prospectus for Variable Annuity Account I (the “separate account”) dated April 30, 2007.

A free prospectus is available upon request from the local ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company office or by writing to or calling:

ING  
USFS Customer Service  
Defined Contribution Administration, TS21  
151 Farmington Avenue  
Hartford, CT 06156-1277

1-800-262-3862

Read the prospectus before you invest. Unless otherwise indicated, terms used in this Statement of Additional Information shall have the same meaning as in the prospectus.

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	Page
General Information and History	2
Variable Annuity Account I	2
Offering and Purchase of Contracts	4
Income Phase Payments	4
Sales Material and Advertising	5
Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm	6
Financial Statements of the Separate Account	S-1
Financial Statements of ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company	C-1

## **GENERAL INFORMATION AND HISTORY**

ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company (the “Company”, “we”, “us”, “our”) is a stock life insurance company which was organized under the insurance laws of the State of Connecticut in 1976. Prior to May 1, 2002, the Company was known as Aetna Life Insurance and Annuity Company. Through a merger, it succeeded to the business of Aetna Variable Annuity Life Insurance Company (formerly Participating Annuity Life Insurance Company organized in 1954).

Prior to January 1, 2006, the contracts described in the prospectus were issued by ING Insurance Company of America (“IICA”), a direct, wholly owned subsidiary of the Company. On December 31, 2005, IICA merged with and into the Company, and the Company assumed responsibility for IICA's obligations under the contracts. IICA was a life insurance company organized under the insurance laws of the State of Connecticut in 1990 and redomesticated under the insurance laws of the State of Florida on January 5, 2000. Prior to May 1, 2002, IICA was known as Aetna Insurance Company of America.

As of December 31, 2006, the Company had \$59 billion invested through their products, including \$50 billion in their separate accounts (of which the Company's investment management affiliates manage or oversee the management of \$19 billion). The Company is ranked among the top 2% of all life and health insurance companies rated by A.M. Best Company as of July 19, 2006. The Company is a direct, wholly owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc., and The Company is an indirect subsidiary of ING Groep N.V., a global financial institution active in the fields of insurance, banking and asset management. The Company is engaged in the business of issuing life insurance policies and annuity contracts. Our Home Office is located at 151 Farmington Avenue, Hartford, Connecticut 06156.

In addition to serving as the depositor for the separate account, the Company is a registered investment adviser under the Investment Advisers Act of 1940.

Other than the mortality and expense risk charge and administrative expense charge, if any, described in the prospectus, all expenses incurred in the operations of the separate account are borne by the Company. However, the Company does receive compensation for certain administrative costs or distribution costs from the funds or affiliates of the funds used as funding options under the contract. (See “Fees” in the prospectus.) From this point forward, the term “contract(s)” refers only to those offered through the prospectus.

The assets of the separate account are held by the Company. The separate account has no custodian. However, the funds in whose shares the assets of the separate account are invested each have custodians, as discussed in their respective prospectuses.

From this point forward, the term “contract(s)” refers only to those offered through the prospectus.

## **VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I**

Variable Annuity Account I is a separate account established by IICA for the purpose of funding variable annuity contracts issued by the Company. In connection with the merger of IICA with and into the Company, Variable Annuity Account I was transferred to the Company on December 31, 2005. The separate account retained its name, Variable Annuity Account I. The separate account is registered with the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) as a unit investment trust under the Investment Company Act of 1940, as amended. Payments to accounts under the contract may be allocated to one or more of the subaccounts. Each subaccount invests in the shares of only one of the funds listed below. We may make additions to, deletions from or substitutions of available investment options as permitted by law and subject to the conditions of the contract. The availability of the funds is subject to applicable regulatory authorization. Not all funds are available in all jurisdictions or under all contracts.

The funds currently available under the contracts are as follows:

AIM V.I. Capital Appreciation Fund (Series I)	ING Oppenheimer Global Portfolio (I Class)	ING VP Intermediate Bond Portfolio (Class I)
AIM V.I. Core Equity Fund (Series I)	ING Oppenheimer Main Street Portfolio® (Class S)	ING VP International Equity Portfolio (Class I)
Calvert Social Balanced Portfolio	ING Oppenheimer Strategic Income Portfolio (I Class)	ING VP International Value Portfolio (Class I)
Capital One Mid Cap Equity Fund (Class A Shares) <sup>(1)</sup>	ING PIMCO High Yield Portfolio (Class S)	ING VP MidCap Opportunities Portfolio (Class I)
EuroPacific Growth Fund® (Class R-4) <sup>(1)</sup>	ING PIMCO Total Return Portfolio (S Class)	ING VP Money Market Portfolio (Class I)
Evergreen Special Values Fund (Class A) <sup>(1)(2)</sup>	ING Pioneer Equity Income Portfolio (Class I) <sup>(4)</sup>	ING VP Real Estate Portfolio (Class I)
Fidelity® VIP Contrafund® Portfolio (Initial Class)	ING Pioneer Fund Portfolio (Class I)	ING VP Small Company Portfolio (Class I)
Fidelity® VIP Equity-Income Portfolio (Initial Class)	ING Pioneer High Yield Portfolio (I Class)	ING VP SmallCap Opportunities Portfolio (Class I)
Fidelity® VIP Growth Portfolio (Initial Class)	ING Pioneer Mid Cap Value Portfolio (Class I)	ING VP Strategic Allocation Conservative Portfolio (Class I)
Franklin Small Cap Value Securities Fund (Class 2)	ING Solution 2015 Portfolio (S Class) <sup>(5)</sup>	ING VP Strategic Allocation Growth Portfolio (Class I)
ING AllianceBernstein Mid Cap Growth Portfolio (Class S)	ING Solution 2025 Portfolio (S Class) <sup>(5)</sup>	ING VP Strategic Allocation Moderate Portfolio (Class I)
ING American Century Large Company Value Portfolio (S Class)	ING Solution 2035 Portfolio (S Class) <sup>(5)</sup>	ING VP Value Opportunity Portfolio (Class I)
ING American Century Small-Mid Cap Value Portfolio (S Class)	ING Solution 2045 Portfolio (S Class) <sup>(5)</sup>	ING Wells Fargo Disciplined Value Portfolio (Class S) <sup>(5)</sup>
ING Baron Asset Portfolio (S Class)	ING Solution Income Portfolio (S Class) <sup>(5)</sup>	ING Wells Fargo Small Cap Disciplined Portfolio (Class S)
ING Baron Small Cap Growth Portfolio (S Class)	ING Stock Index Portfolio (Class I)	Lazard Mid Cap Portfolio (Open Shares) <sup>(1)(6)</sup>
ING BlackRock Large Cap Growth Portfolio (Class S)	ING T. Rowe Price Capital Appreciation Portfolio (Class S)	Lord Abbett Series Fund - Growth and Income Portfolio (Class VC)
ING Columbia Small Cap Value II Portfolio (S Class)	ING T. Rowe Price Diversified Mid Cap Growth Portfolio (S Class)	Lord Abbett Series Fund - Mid-Cap Value Portfolio (Class VC)
ING Davis Venture Value Portfolio (S Class)	ING T. Rowe Price Growth Equity Portfolio (I Class)	Neuberger Berman Socially Responsive Fund® (Trust Class) <sup>(1)</sup>
ING Evergreen Health Sciences Portfolio (Class S)	ING Templeton Foreign Equity Portfolio (S Class)	New Perspective Fund® (Class R-4) <sup>(1)</sup>
ING FMR <sup>SM</sup> Diversified Mid Cap Portfolio (Class S)*	ING Templeton Global Growth Portfolio (Class S)	OpCap Mid Cap Portfolio <sup>(6)</sup>
ING FMR <sup>SM</sup> Large Cap Growth Portfolio (Class I)* <sup>(3)</sup>	ING Thornburg Value Portfolio (I Class) <sup>(3)</sup>	Oppenheimer Developing Markets Fund (Class A) <sup>(1)(7)</sup>
ING Fundamental Research Portfolio (S Class)	ING UBS U.S. Large Cap Equity Portfolio (I Class)	Oppenheimer Main Street Small Cap Fund®/VA
ING JPMorgan Emerging Markets Equity Portfolio (Class S)	ING Van Kampen Comstock Portfolio (S Class)	PIMCO VIT Real Return Portfolio (Administrative Class)
ING JPMorgan International Portfolio (I Class)	ING Van Kampen Equity and Income Portfolio (S Class)	Pioneer Emerging Markets VCT Portfolio (Class I) <sup>(6)</sup>
ING JPMorgan Mid Cap Value Portfolio (S Class)	ING Van Kampen Growth and Income Portfolio (Class S)	Pioneer Equity Income VCT Portfolio (Class I)
ING JPMorgan Small Cap Core Equity Portfolio (Class S) <sup>(3)</sup>	ING Van Kampen Real Estate Portfolio (Class S)	Pioneer Fund VCT Portfolio (Class I)
ING Julius Baer Foreign Portfolio (Class S)	ING VP Balanced Portfolio, Inc. (Class I)	Pioneer High Yield VCT Portfolio (Class I)
ING Legg Mason Partners Aggressive Growth Portfolio (I Class)	ING VP Financial Services Portfolio (Class I)	Pioneer Mid Cap Value VCT Portfolio (Class I)
ING Legg Mason Value Portfolio (Class S)	ING VP Global Science and Technology Portfolio (Class I)	Templeton Global Bond Fund (Class A) <sup>(1)</sup>
ING Lord Abbett Affiliated Portfolio (Class I)	ING VP Growth and Income Portfolio (Class I)	The Growth Fund of America® (Class R-4) <sup>(1)</sup>
ING Marsico Growth Portfolio (Class S)	ING VP Growth Portfolio (Class I)	Wanger International Small Cap <sup>(6)</sup>
ING Marsico International Opportunities Portfolio (Class S)	ING VP Index Plus International Equity Portfolio (Class S)	Wanger Select
ING MFS Utilities Portfolio (Class S)	ING VP Index Plus LargeCap Portfolio (Class I)	Wanger U.S. Smaller Companies
ING Neuberger Berman Partners Portfolio (S Class)	ING VP Index Plus MidCap Portfolio (Class I)	Washington Mutual Investors Fund <sup>SM</sup> (Class R-4) <sup>(1)</sup>
ING OpCap Balanced Value Portfolio (S Class)	ING VP Index Plus SmallCap Portfolio (Class I)	

\* FMR<sup>SM</sup> is a service mark of Fidelity Management and Research Company.

(1) This fund is available to the general public. See "Investment Options - Additional Risks of Investing in the Funds" in the prospectus.

(2) Available only to those plans offering the fund prior to September 1, 2005.

(3) This fund has changed its name to the name listed above. See "Appendix III – Description of Underlying Funds" in the prospectus for a complete list of former and current fund names.

(4) This fund is scheduled to be available on May 11, 2007.

(5) These funds are structured as fund of funds that invest directly in shares of underlying funds. See "Fees - Fund Fees and Expenses" in the prospectus for additional information.

(6) This fund is scheduled to be available on May 7, 2007.

(7) Available only to plans offering the fund prior to March 6, 2006.

Complete descriptions of each of the funds, including their investment objectives, policies, risks and fees and expenses, are contained in the prospectuses and statements of additional information for each of the funds.

## OFFERING AND PURCHASE OF CONTRACTS

The Company's affiliate, ING Financial Advisers, LLC serves as the principal underwriter for the contracts. ING Financial Advisers, LLC, a Delaware limited liability company, is registered as a broker-dealer with the SEC. ING Financial Advisers, LLC is also a member of the NASD, Inc. and the Securities Investor Protection Corporation. ING Financial Advisers, LLC's principal office is located at 151 Farmington Avenue, Hartford, Connecticut 06156. The contracts are distributed through life insurance agents licensed to sell variable annuities who are registered representatives of ING Financial Advisers, LLC or of other registered broker-dealers who have entered into sales arrangements with ING Financial Advisers, LLC. The offering of the contracts is continuous. A description of the manner in which contracts are purchased may be found in the prospectus under the sections entitled "Contract Ownership and Rights" and "Your Account Value."

Compensation paid to the principal underwriter, ING Financial Advisers, LLC, for the years ending December 31, 2006, 2005 and 2004 amounted to approximately \$26,090.63, \$22,235.01 and \$18,831, respectively. These amounts reflect approximate compensation paid to ING Financial Advisers, LLC attributable to regulatory and operating expenses associated with the distribution of all registered variable annuity products issued by Variable Annuity Account I.

## INCOME PHASE PAYMENTS

When you begin receiving payments under the contract during the income phase (see "Income Phase" in the prospectus), the value of your account is determined using accumulation unit values as of the tenth valuation before the first payment is due. Such value (less any applicable premium tax) is applied to provide payments to you in accordance with the payment option and investment options elected.

The annuity option tables found in the contract show, for each option, the amount of the first payment for each \$1,000 of value applied. Thereafter, the variable payments fluctuate as the annuity unit value(s) fluctuates with the investment experience of the selected investment option(s). The first payment and subsequent payments also vary depending on the assumed net investment rate selected (3.5% or 5% per annum). Selection of a 5% rate causes a higher first payment, but payments will increase thereafter only to the extent that the net investment rate increases by more than 5% on an annual basis. Payments would decline if the rate failed to increase by 5%. Use of the 3.5% assumed rate causes a lower first payment, but subsequent payments would increase more rapidly or decline more slowly as changes occur in the net investment rate.

When the income phase begins, the annuitant is credited with a fixed number of annuity units (which does not change thereafter) in each of the designated investment options. This number is calculated by dividing (a) by (b), where (a) is the amount of the first payment based on a particular investment option, and (b) is the then current annuity unit value for that investment option. As noted, annuity unit values fluctuate from one valuation to the next (see "Your Account Value" in the prospectus); such fluctuations reflect changes in the net investment factor for the appropriate subaccount(s) (with a ten day valuation lag which gives the Company time to process payments) and a mathematical adjustment which offsets the assumed net investment rate of 3.5% or 5% per annum.

The operation of all these factors can be illustrated by the following hypothetical example. These procedures will be performed separately for the investment options selected during the income phase.

### EXAMPLE:

Assume that, at the date payments are to begin, there are 3,000 accumulation units credited under a particular contract or account and that the value of an accumulation unit for the tenth valuation prior to retirement was \$13.650000. This produces a total value of \$40,950.

Assume also that no premium tax is payable and that the annuity table in the contract provides, for the payment option elected, a first monthly variable payment of \$6.68 per \$1000 of value applied; the annuitant's first monthly payment would thus be 40.950 multiplied by \$6.68, or \$273.55.

Assume then that the value of an annuity unit for the valuation on which the first payment was due was \$13.400000. When this value is divided into the first monthly payment, the number of annuity units is determined to be 20.414. The value of this number of annuity units will be paid in each subsequent month.

Suppose there were 30 days between the initial and second payment valuation dates. If the net investment factor with respect to the appropriate subaccount is 1.0032737 as of the tenth valuation preceding the due date of the second monthly income phase payment, multiplying this factor by  $.9971779^* = .9999058^{30}$  (to take into account 30 days of the assumed net investment rate of 3.5% per annum built into the number of Annuity Units determined above) produces a result of 1.000442. This is then multiplied by the Annuity Unit value for the prior valuation (\$13.400000 from above) to produce an Annuity Unit value of \$13.405928 for the valuation occurring when the second income phase payment is due.

The second monthly income phase payment is then determined by multiplying the number of Annuity Units by the current Annuity Unit value, or 20.414 times \$13.405928, which produces a payment of \$273.67.

\*If an assumed net investment rate of 5% is elected, the appropriate factor to take into account such assumed rate would be  $.9959968 = .9998663^{30}$ .

## **SALES MATERIAL AND ADVERTISING**

We may include hypothetical illustrations in our sales literature that explain the mathematical principles of dollar cost averaging, compounded interest, tax deferred accumulation, and the mechanics of variable annuity contracts.

We may also discuss the difference between variable annuity contracts and other types of savings or investment products such as personal savings accounts and certificates of deposit. We may distribute sales literature that compares the percentage change in accumulation unit values for any of the subaccounts to established market indices such as the Standard & Poor's 500 Stock Index and the Dow Jones Industrial Average or to the percentage change in values of other management investment companies that have investment objectives similar to the subaccount being compared.

We may publish in advertisements and reports, the ratings and other information assigned to us by one or more independent rating organizations such as A.M. Best Company, Duff & Phelps, Standard & Poor's Corporation and Moody's Investors Service, Inc. The purpose of the ratings is to reflect our financial strength and/or claims-paying ability. We may also quote ranking services such as Morningstar's Variable Annuity/Life Performance Report and Lipper's Variable Insurance Products Performance Analysis Service (VIPPAS), which rank variable annuity or life subaccounts or their underlying funds by performance and/or investment objective. We may categorize the underlying funds in terms of the assets classes they represent and use such categories in marketing materials for the contracts. We may illustrate in advertisements the performance of the underlying funds, if accompanied by performance which also shows the performance of such funds reduced by applicable charges under the separate account. We may also show in advertisements the portfolio holdings of the underlying funds, updated at various intervals. From time to time, we will quote articles from newspapers and magazines or other publications or reports such as The Wall Street Journal, Money magazine, USA Today and The VARDS Report.



We may provide in advertising, sales literature, periodic publications or other materials information on various topics of interest to current and prospective contract holders. These topics may include the relationship between sectors of the economy and the economy as a whole and its effect on various securities markets, investment strategies and techniques (such as value investing, market timing, dollar cost averaging, asset allocation, constant ratio transfer and account rebalancing), the advantages and disadvantages of investing in tax-deferred and taxable investments, customer profiles and hypothetical purchase and investment scenarios, financial management and tax and retirement planning, and investment alternatives to certificates of deposit and other financial instruments, including comparison between the contracts and the characteristics of and market for such financial instruments.

#### **INDEPENDENT REGISTERED PUBLIC ACCOUNTING FIRM**

Ernst & Young LLP, 55 Ivan Allen Jr. Boulevard, Suite 1000, Atlanta, GA 30308 is the independent registered public accounting firm for the separate account and for the Company. The services provided to the separate account include primarily the audit of the separate account's financial statements.

**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS**

**Variable Annuity Account I of**

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company**

*Year ended December 31, 2006*

*with Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm*

This page intentionally left blank.

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Financial Statements**  
**Year ended December 31, 2006**

**Contents**

Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm	1
Audited Financial Statements	
Statements of Assets and Liabilities	3
Statements of Operations	17
Statements of Changes in Net Assets	33
Notes to Financial Statements	52

This page intentionally left blank.

# Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm

## The Board of Directors and Participants ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company

We have audited the accompanying statements of assets and liabilities of the Divisions constituting Variable Annuity Account I of ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company (the “Account”) as of December 31, 2006, and the related statements of operations and changes in net assets for the periods disclosed in the financial statements. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Account’s management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits. The Account is comprised of the following Divisions:

### AIM Variable Insurance Funds:

- AIM V.I. Capital Appreciation Fund - Series I Shares
- AIM V.I. Core Equity Fund - Series I Shares
- AIM V.I. Growth Fund - Series I Shares
- AIM V.I. Premier Equity Fund - Series I Shares

### American Century Variable Portfolios, Inc.:

- American Century VP Balanced Fund
- American Century VP International Fund

### Calvert Variable Series, Inc.:

- Calvert Social Balanced Portfolio

### EuroPacific Growth Fund®:

- EuroPacific Growth Fund® - Class R-4

### Federated Insurance Series:

- Federated American Leaders Fund II
- Federated Capital Income Fund II
- Federated Equity Income Fund II
- Federated Fund for U.S. Government Securities II
- Federated High Income Bond Fund II
- Federated International Equity Fund II
- Federated Mid Cap Growth Strategies Fund II
- Federated Prime Money Fund II

### Fidelity® Variable Insurance Products:

- Fidelity® VIP Equity-Income Portfolio - Initial Class
- Fidelity® VIP Growth Portfolio - Initial Class
- Fidelity® VIP High Income Portfolio - Initial Class
- Fidelity® VIP Overseas Portfolio - Initial Class

### Fidelity® Variable Insurance Products II:

- Fidelity® VIP Asset Manager<sup>SM</sup> Portfolio - Initial Class
- Fidelity® VIP Contrafund® Portfolio - Initial Class
- Fidelity® VIP Index 500 Portfolio - Initial Class
- Fidelity® VIP Investment Grade Bond Portfolio - Initial Class

### ING Investors Trust:

- ING Evergreen Omega Portfolio - Institutional Class
- ING FMR<sup>SM</sup> Diversified Mid Cap Portfolio - Institutional Class
- ING FMR<sup>SM</sup> Large Cap Growth Portfolio - Institutional Class
- ING JPMorgan Emerging Markets Equity Portfolio - Institutional Class
- ING JPMorgan Value Opportunities Portfolio - Service Class
- ING Marsico International Opportunities Portfolio - Service Class
- ING MFS Total Return Portfolio - Institutional Class
- ING Oppenheimer Main Street Portfolio® - Institutional Class
- ING PIMCO High Yield Portfolio - Service Class
- ING Pioneer Fund Portfolio - Institutional Class
- ING Stock Index Portfolio - Institutional Class

### ING Investors Trust (continued):

- ING VP Index Plus International Equity Portfolio - Service Class

### ING Partners, Inc.:

- ING American Century Select Portfolio - Initial Class
- ING Baron Small Cap Growth Portfolio - Service Class
- ING JPMorgan International Portfolio - Initial Class
- ING Legg Mason Partners Aggressive Growth Portfolio - Initial Class
- ING Lord Abbett U.S. Government Securities Portfolio - Initial Class
- ING Neuberger Berman Partners Portfolio - Initial Class
- ING Oppenheimer Global Portfolio - Initial Class
- ING Oppenheimer Strategic Income Portfolio - Initial Class
- ING T. Rowe Price Diversified Mid Cap Growth Portfolio - Initial Class
- ING T. Rowe Price Growth Equity Portfolio - Initial Class
- ING Thornburg Value Portfolio - Initial Class
- ING UBS U.S. Large Cap Equity Portfolio - Initial Class
- ING Van Kampen Equity and Income Portfolio - Initial Class

### ING Strategic Allocation Portfolios, Inc.:

- ING VP Strategic Allocation Conservative Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP Strategic Allocation Growth Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP Strategic Allocation Moderate Portfolio - Class I

### ING Variable Funds:

- ING VP Growth and Income Portfolio - Class I

### ING Variable Portfolios, Inc.:

- ING VP Global Science and Technology Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP Growth Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP Index Plus LargeCap Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP Index Plus MidCap Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP Index Plus SmallCap Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP International Equity Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP Small Company Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP Value Opportunity Portfolio - Class I

### ING Variable Products Trust:

- ING VP High Yield Bond Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP International Value Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP SmallCap Opportunities Portfolio - Class I

### ING VP Balanced Portfolio, Inc.:

- ING VP Balanced Portfolio - Class I

### ING VP Intermediate Bond Portfolio:

- ING VP Intermediate Bond Portfolio - Class I

### ING VP Money Market Portfolio:

- ING VP Money Market Portfolio - Class I

### ING VP Natural Resources Trust:

- ING VP Natural Resources Trust

Lord Abbett Series Fund, Inc.:  
Lord Abbett Series Fund - Growth and Income  
Portfolio - Class VC  
MFS® Variable Insurance Trust<sup>SM</sup>:  
MFS® Strategic Income Series  
Oppenheimer Variable Account Funds:  
Oppenheimer Aggressive Growth Fund/VA  
Oppenheimer Main Street Fund®/VA

PIMCO Variable Insurance Trust:  
PIMCO Real Return Portfolio - Administrative Class  
Pioneer Variable Contracts Trust:  
Pioneer Equity Income VCT Portfolio - Class I  
Pioneer Mid Cap Value VCT Portfolio - Class I  
The Growth Fund of America®, Inc.:  
The Growth Fund of America® - Class R-4

We conducted our audits in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. We were not engaged to perform an audit of the Account's internal control over financial reporting. Our audits include consideration of internal control over financial reporting as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Account's internal control over financial reporting. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements, assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, and evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. Our procedures included confirmation of securities owned as of December 31, 2006, by correspondence with the transfer agents. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the financial position of each of the respective Divisions constituting Variable Annuity Account I of ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company at December 31, 2006, the results of their operations and changes in their net assets for the periods disclosed in the financial statements, in conformity with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles.

/s/ Ernst & Young LLP

Atlanta, Georgia  
March 23, 2007

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Assets and Liabilities**  
**December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>AIM V.I. Capital Appreciation Fund - Series I Shares</b>	<b>AIM V.I. Core Equity Fund - Series I Shares</b>	<b>Calvert Social Balanced Portfolio</b>	<b>EuroPacific Growth Fund® - Class R-4</b>	<b>Federated American Leaders Fund II</b>
<b>Assets</b>					
Investments in mutual funds					
at fair value	\$ 4	\$ 6,340	\$ 198	\$ 4,011	\$ 44,712
Total assets	<u>4</u>	<u>6,340</u>	<u>198</u>	<u>4,011</u>	<u>44,712</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>					
Due to related parties	-	-	-	-	3
Total liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>
Net assets	<u>\$ 4</u>	<u>\$ 6,340</u>	<u>\$ 198</u>	<u>\$ 4,011</u>	<u>\$ 44,709</u>
<b>Net assets</b>					
Accumulation units	\$ 4	\$ 6,340	\$ 198	\$ 4,011	\$ 44,619
Contracts in payout (annuitization)					
period	-	-	-	-	90
Total net assets	<u>\$ 4</u>	<u>\$ 6,340</u>	<u>\$ 198</u>	<u>\$ 4,011</u>	<u>\$ 44,709</u>
Total number of mutual fund shares	<u>149</u>	<u>232,922</u>	<u>97,709</u>	<u>87,236</u>	<u>2,074,806</u>
Cost of mutual fund shares	<u>\$ 4</u>	<u>\$ 5,417</u>	<u>\$ 188</u>	<u>\$ 4,007</u>	<u>\$ 39,749</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*



**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Assets and Liabilities**  
**December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>Federated Capital Income Fund II</b>	<b>Federated Equity Income Fund II</b>	<b>Federated Fund for U.S. Government Securities II</b>	<b>Federated High Income Bond Fund II</b>	<b>Federated International Equity Fund II</b>
<b>Assets</b>					
Investments in mutual funds					
at fair value	\$ 4,115	\$ 9,473	\$ 1,454	\$ 6,107	\$ 7,212
Total assets	<u>4,115</u>	<u>9,473</u>	<u>1,454</u>	<u>6,107</u>	<u>7,212</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>					
Due to related parties	-	1	-	-	1
Total liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
Net assets	<u>\$ 4,115</u>	<u>\$ 9,472</u>	<u>\$ 1,454</u>	<u>\$ 6,107</u>	<u>\$ 7,211</u>
<b>Net assets</b>					
Accumulation units	\$ 4,080	\$ 9,392	\$ 1,454	\$ 6,093	\$ 7,161
Contracts in payout (annuitization)					
period	35	80	-	14	50
Total net assets	<u>\$ 4,115</u>	<u>\$ 9,472</u>	<u>\$ 1,454</u>	<u>\$ 6,107</u>	<u>\$ 7,211</u>
Total number of mutual fund shares	<u>422,890</u>	<u>579,763</u>	<u>128,262</u>	<u>777,950</u>	<u>421,499</u>
Cost of mutual fund shares	<u>\$ 3,586</u>	<u>\$ 6,904</u>	<u>\$ 1,469</u>	<u>\$ 5,643</u>	<u>\$ 6,025</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Assets and Liabilities**  
**December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>Federated Mid Cap Growth Strategies Fund II</b>	<b>Federated Prime Money Fund II</b>	<b>Fidelity® VIP Equity-Income Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>Fidelity® VIP Growth Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>Fidelity® VIP High Income Portfolio - Initial Class</b>
<b>Assets</b>					
Investments in mutual funds					
at fair value	\$ 11,191	\$ 973	\$ 26,853	\$ 8	\$ 3
Total assets	<u>11,191</u>	<u>973</u>	<u>26,853</u>	<u>8</u>	<u>3</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>					
Due to related parties	1	-	2	-	-
Total liabilities	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Net assets	<u>\$ 11,190</u>	<u>\$ 973</u>	<u>\$ 26,851</u>	<u>\$ 8</u>	<u>\$ 3</u>
<b>Net assets</b>					
Accumulation units	\$ 11,190	\$ 973	\$ 26,851	\$ 8	\$ -
Contracts in payout (annuitization) period	-	-	-	-	3
Total net assets	<u>\$ 11,190</u>	<u>\$ 973</u>	<u>\$ 26,851</u>	<u>\$ 8</u>	<u>\$ 3</u>
 Total number of mutual fund shares	 <u>436,471</u>	 <u>972,737</u>	 <u>1,024,943</u>	 <u>216</u>	 <u>521</u>
 Cost of mutual fund shares	 <u>\$ 10,573</u>	 <u>\$ 973</u>	 <u>\$ 22,168</u>	 <u>\$ 8</u>	 <u>\$ 3</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Assets and Liabilities**  
**December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>Fidelity® VIP Contrafund® Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>Fidelity® VIP Index 500 Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>Fidelity® VIP Investment Grade Bond Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Evergreen Omega Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>	<b>ING FMR<sup>SM</sup> Diversified Mid Cap Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>
<b>Assets</b>					
Investments in mutual funds					
at fair value	\$ 25,768	\$ 13,581	\$ 265	\$ 891	\$ 2,817
Total assets	<u>25,768</u>	<u>13,581</u>	<u>265</u>	<u>891</u>	<u>2,817</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>					
Due to related parties	2	1	-	-	-
Total liabilities	<u>2</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Net assets	<u>\$ 25,766</u>	<u>\$ 13,580</u>	<u>\$ 265</u>	<u>\$ 891</u>	<u>\$ 2,817</u>
<b>Net assets</b>					
Accumulation units	\$ 25,766	\$ 13,580	\$ 265	\$ 891	\$ 2,817
Contracts in payout (annuitization) period	-	-	-	-	-
Total net assets	<u>\$ 25,766</u>	<u>\$ 13,580</u>	<u>\$ 265</u>	<u>\$ 891</u>	<u>\$ 2,817</u>
Total number of mutual fund shares	<u>818,819</u>	<u>84,164</u>	<u>20,776</u>	<u>76,552</u>	<u>209,622</u>
Cost of mutual fund shares	<u>\$ 19,755</u>	<u>\$ 10,560</u>	<u>\$ 264</u>	<u>\$ 816</u>	<u>\$ 2,996</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Assets and Liabilities**  
**December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING FMR<sup>SM</sup> Large Cap Growth Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>	<b>ING JPMorgan Emerging Markets Equity Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>	<b>ING JPMorgan Value Opportunities Portfolio - Service Class</b>	<b>ING Marsico International Opportunities Portfolio - Service Class</b>	<b>ING MFS Total Return Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>
<b>Assets</b>					
Investments in mutual funds					
at fair value	\$ 10,085	\$ 783	\$ 1,709	\$ 856	\$ 10,209
Total assets	<u>10,085</u>	<u>783</u>	<u>1,709</u>	<u>856</u>	<u>10,209</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>					
Due to related parties	1	-	-	-	1
Total liabilities	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
Net assets	<u>\$ 10,084</u>	<u>\$ 783</u>	<u>\$ 1,709</u>	<u>\$ 856</u>	<u>\$ 10,208</u>
<b>Net assets</b>					
Accumulation units	\$ 10,084	\$ 783	\$ 1,709	\$ 856	\$ 10,208
Contracts in payout (annuitization)					
period	-	-	-	-	-
Total net assets	<u>\$ 10,084</u>	<u>\$ 783</u>	<u>\$ 1,709</u>	<u>\$ 856</u>	<u>\$ 10,208</u>
Total number of mutual fund shares	<u>926,089</u>	<u>39,903</u>	<u>134,654</u>	<u>55,993</u>	<u>536,465</u>
Cost of mutual fund shares	<u>\$ 10,054</u>	<u>\$ 666</u>	<u>\$ 1,444</u>	<u>\$ 769</u>	<u>\$ 9,656</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Assets and Liabilities**  
**December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING Oppenheimer Main Street Portfolio® - Institutional Class</b>	<b>ING PIMCO High Yield Portfolio - Service Class</b>	<b>ING Pioneer Fund Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>	<b>ING Stock Index Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>	<b>ING VP Index Plus International Equity Portfolio - Service Class</b>
<b>Assets</b>					
Investments in mutual funds					
at fair value	\$ 446	\$ 1,597	\$ 5	\$ 18,505	\$ 3,061
Total assets	<u>446</u>	<u>1,597</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>18,505</u>	<u>3,061</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>					
Due to related parties	-	-	-	1	-
Total liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>
Net assets	<u>\$ 446</u>	<u>\$ 1,597</u>	<u>\$ 5</u>	<u>\$ 18,504</u>	<u>\$ 3,061</u>
<b>Net assets</b>					
Accumulation units	\$ 446	\$ 1,597	\$ -	\$ 18,504	\$ 3,061
Contracts in payout (annuitization)					
period	-	-	5	-	-
Total net assets	<u>\$ 446</u>	<u>\$ 1,597</u>	<u>\$ 5</u>	<u>\$ 18,504</u>	<u>\$ 3,061</u>
Total number of mutual fund shares	<u>22,473</u>	<u>154,776</u>	<u>414</u>	<u>1,440,055</u>	<u>233,835</u>
Cost of mutual fund shares	<u>\$ 395</u>	<u>\$ 1,584</u>	<u>\$ 4</u>	<u>\$ 17,554</u>	<u>\$ 2,886</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Assets and Liabilities**  
**December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING American Century Select Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Baron Small Cap Growth Portfolio - Service Class</b>	<b>ING JPMorgan International Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Legg Mason Partners Aggressive Growth Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Lord Abbett U.S. Government Securities Portfolio - Initial Class</b>
<b>Assets</b>					
Investments in mutual funds					
at fair value	\$ 3,611	\$ 252	\$ 1,623	\$ 6,945	\$ 579
Total assets	<u>3,611</u>	<u>252</u>	<u>1,623</u>	<u>6,945</u>	<u>579</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>					
Due to related parties	-	-	-	1	-
Total liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>
Net assets	<u>\$ 3,611</u>	<u>\$ 252</u>	<u>\$ 1,623</u>	<u>\$ 6,944</u>	<u>\$ 579</u>
<b>Net assets</b>					
Accumulation units	\$ 3,560	\$ 252	\$ 1,581	\$ 6,940	\$ 579
Contracts in payout (annuitization)					
period	51	-	42	4	-
Total net assets	<u>\$ 3,611</u>	<u>\$ 252</u>	<u>\$ 1,623</u>	<u>\$ 6,944</u>	<u>\$ 579</u>
 Total number of mutual fund shares	 <u>394,223</u>	 <u>13,734</u>	 <u>99,840</u>	 <u>141,441</u>	 <u>58,305</u>
 Cost of mutual fund shares	 <u>\$ 3,422</u>	 <u>\$ 243</u>	 <u>\$ 1,313</u>	 <u>\$ 4,379</u>	 <u>\$ 579</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Assets and Liabilities**  
**December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING Neuberger Berman Partners Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Oppenheimer Global Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Oppenheimer Strategic Income Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING T. Rowe Price Diversified Mid Cap Growth Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING T. Rowe Price Growth Equity Portfolio - Initial Class</b>
<b>Assets</b>					
Investments in mutual funds					
at fair value	\$ 5,511	\$ 41,892	\$ 10,465	\$ 4,435	\$ 12,513
Total assets	<u>5,511</u>	<u>41,892</u>	<u>10,465</u>	<u>4,435</u>	<u>12,513</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>					
Due to related parties	-	3	1	-	1
Total liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
Net assets	<u>\$ 5,511</u>	<u>\$ 41,889</u>	<u>\$ 10,464</u>	<u>\$ 4,435</u>	<u>\$ 12,512</u>
<b>Net assets</b>					
Accumulation units	\$ 5,511	\$ 41,812	\$ 10,456	\$ 4,435	\$ 12,407
Contracts in payout (annuitization)					
period	-	77	8	-	105
Total net assets	<u>\$ 5,511</u>	<u>\$ 41,889</u>	<u>\$ 10,464</u>	<u>\$ 4,435</u>	<u>\$ 12,512</u>
Total number of mutual fund shares	<u>504,235</u>	<u>2,511,526</u>	<u>968,956</u>	<u>480,986</u>	<u>210,791</u>
Cost of mutual fund shares	<u>\$ 5,193</u>	<u>\$ 31,529</u>	<u>\$ 9,787</u>	<u>\$ 3,784</u>	<u>\$ 9,212</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Assets and Liabilities**  
**December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING Thornburg Value Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING UBS U.S. Large Cap Equity Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Van Kampen Equity and Income Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING VP Strategic Allocation Conservative Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Strategic Allocation Growth Portfolio - Class I</b>
<b>Assets</b>					
Investments in mutual funds					
at fair value	\$ 1,843	\$ 5,193	\$ 8,650	\$ 1,118	\$ 2,303
Total assets	<u>1,843</u>	<u>5,193</u>	<u>8,650</u>	<u>1,118</u>	<u>2,303</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>					
Due to related parties	-	-	1	-	-
Total liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Net assets	<u>\$ 1,843</u>	<u>\$ 5,193</u>	<u>\$ 8,649</u>	<u>\$ 1,118</u>	<u>\$ 2,303</u>
<b>Net assets</b>					
Accumulation units	\$ 1,816	\$ 5,193	\$ 8,649	\$ 1,115	\$ 2,303
Contracts in payout (annuitization)					
period	27	-	-	3	-
Total net assets	<u>\$ 1,843</u>	<u>\$ 5,193</u>	<u>\$ 8,649</u>	<u>\$ 1,118</u>	<u>\$ 2,303</u>
 Total number of mutual fund shares	 <u>57,864</u>	 <u>491,732</u>	 <u>224,855</u>	 <u>82,531</u>	 <u>134,994</u>
 Cost of mutual fund shares	 <u>\$ 1,365</u>	 <u>\$ 3,901</u>	 <u>\$ 7,668</u>	 <u>\$ 1,064</u>	 <u>\$ 2,016</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*



**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Assets and Liabilities**  
**December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	ING VP Strategic Allocation Moderate Portfolio - Class I	ING VP Growth and Income Portfolio - Class I	ING VP Global Science and Technology Portfolio - Class I	ING VP Growth Portfolio - Class I	ING VP Index Plus LargeCap Portfolio - Class I
<b>Assets</b>					
Investments in mutual funds					
at fair value	\$ 2,168	\$ 6,260	\$ 2,432	\$ 3,975	\$ 4,295
Total assets	<u>2,168</u>	<u>6,260</u>	<u>2,432</u>	<u>3,975</u>	<u>4,295</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>					
Due to related parties	-	-	-	-	-
Total liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Net assets	<u>\$ 2,168</u>	<u>\$ 6,260</u>	<u>\$ 2,432</u>	<u>\$ 3,975</u>	<u>\$ 4,295</u>
<b>Net assets</b>					
Accumulation units	\$ 2,134	\$ 6,199	\$ 2,432	\$ 3,900	\$ 4,152
Contracts in payout (annuitization)					
period	34	61	-	75	143
Total net assets	<u>\$ 2,168</u>	<u>\$ 6,260</u>	<u>\$ 2,432</u>	<u>\$ 3,975</u>	<u>\$ 4,295</u>
 Total number of mutual fund shares	 <u>141,525</u>	 <u>267,741</u>	 <u>531,106</u>	 <u>373,229</u>	 <u>245,706</u>
 Cost of mutual fund shares	 <u>\$ 1,967</u>	 <u>\$ 4,365</u>	 <u>\$ 2,072</u>	 <u>\$ 3,331</u>	 <u>\$ 3,830</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Assets and Liabilities**  
**December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING VP Index Plus MidCap Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Index Plus SmallCap Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP International Equity Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Small Company Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Value Opportunity Portfolio - Class I</b>
<b>Assets</b>					
Investments in mutual funds					
at fair value	\$ 10,479	\$ 6	\$ 2,197	\$ 19,653	\$ 1,895
Total assets	<u>10,479</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>2,197</u>	<u>19,653</u>	<u>1,895</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>					
Due to related parties	1	-	-	1	-
Total liabilities	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>
Net assets	<u>\$ 10,478</u>	<u>\$ 6</u>	<u>\$ 2,197</u>	<u>\$ 19,652</u>	<u>\$ 1,895</u>
<b>Net assets</b>					
Accumulation units	\$ 10,478	\$ 6	\$ 1,815	\$ 19,551	\$ 1,895
Contracts in payout (annuitization)					
period	-	-	382	101	-
Total net assets	<u>\$ 10,478</u>	<u>\$ 6</u>	<u>\$ 2,197</u>	<u>\$ 19,652</u>	<u>\$ 1,895</u>
 Total number of mutual fund shares	 <u>554,714</u>	 <u>357</u>	 <u>178,729</u>	 <u>905,653</u>	 <u>119,643</u>
 Cost of mutual fund shares	 <u>\$ 10,061</u>	 <u>\$ 6</u>	 <u>\$ 1,963</u>	 <u>\$ 17,529</u>	 <u>\$ 1,556</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Assets and Liabilities**  
**December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING VP High Yield Bond Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP International Value Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP SmallCap Opportunities Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Balanced Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Intermediate Bond Portfolio - Class I</b>
<b>Assets</b>					
Investments in mutual funds					
at fair value	\$ 4,482	\$ 256	\$ 4	\$ 21,440	\$ 7,342
Total assets	<u>4,482</u>	<u>256</u>	<u>4</u>	<u>21,440</u>	<u>7,342</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>					
Due to related parties	-	-	-	1	1
Total liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>
Net assets	<u>\$ 4,482</u>	<u>\$ 256</u>	<u>\$ 4</u>	<u>\$ 21,439</u>	<u>\$ 7,341</u>
<b>Net assets</b>					
Accumulation units	\$ 4,482	\$ 256	\$ 4	\$ 21,394	\$ 7,341
Contracts in payout (annuitization)					
period	-	-	-	45	-
Total net assets	<u>\$ 4,482</u>	<u>\$ 256</u>	<u>\$ 4</u>	<u>\$ 21,439</u>	<u>\$ 7,341</u>
Total number of mutual fund shares	<u>1,442,275</u>	<u>16,750</u>	<u>184</u>	<u>1,463,483</u>	<u>566,535</u>
Cost of mutual fund shares	<u>\$ 4,323</u>	<u>\$ 255</u>	<u>\$ 3</u>	<u>\$ 18,585</u>	<u>\$ 7,502</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Assets and Liabilities**  
**December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING VP Money Market Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Natural Resources Trust</b>	<b>Lord Abbett Series Fund - Growth and Income Portfolio - Class VC</b>	<b>Oppenheimer Main Street Fund@/VA</b>	<b>PIMCO Real Return Portfolio - Administrative Class</b>
<b>Assets</b>					
Investments in mutual funds					
at fair value	\$ 13,659	\$ 304	\$ 7,324	\$ 58	\$ -
Total assets	<u>13,659</u>	<u>304</u>	<u>7,324</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>-</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>					
Due to related parties	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Total liabilities	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>
Net assets	<u>\$ 13,658</u>	<u>\$ 304</u>	<u>\$ 7,324</u>	<u>\$ 58</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
<b>Net assets</b>					
Accumulation units	\$ 13,636	\$ 304	\$ 7,324	\$ -	\$ -
Contracts in payout (annuitization)					
period	<u>22</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>58</u>	<u>-</u>
Total net assets	<u>\$ 13,658</u>	<u>\$ 304</u>	<u>\$ 7,324</u>	<u>\$ 58</u>	<u>\$ -</u>
 Total number of mutual fund shares	 <u>1,019,572</u>	 <u>11,320</u>	 <u>249,619</u>	 <u>2,325</u>	 <u>32</u>
 Cost of mutual fund shares	 <u>\$ 13,301</u>	 <u>\$ 173</u>	 <u>\$ 6,882</u>	 <u>\$ 52</u>	 <u>\$ -</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Assets and Liabilities**  
**December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>Pioneer Equity Income VCT Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>Pioneer Mid Cap Value VCT Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>The Growth Fund of America® - Class R-4</b>
<b>Assets</b>			
Investments in mutual funds			
at fair value	\$ 1	\$ -	\$ 20,684
Total assets	<u>1</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>20,684</u>
<b>Liabilities</b>			
Due to related parties	-	-	1
Total liabilities	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>1</u>
Net assets	<u>\$ 1</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 20,683</u>
<b>Net assets</b>			
Accumulation units	\$ 1	\$ -	\$ 20,683
Contracts in payout (annuitization)			
period	-	-	-
Total net assets	<u>\$ 1</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 20,683</u>
 Total number of mutual fund shares	 <u>60</u>	 <u>14</u>	 <u>633,313</u>
 Cost of mutual fund shares	 <u>\$ 1</u>	 <u>\$ -</u>	 <u>\$ 20,516</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Operations**  
**For the year ended December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>AIM V.I. Capital Appreciation Fund - Series I Shares</b>	<b>AIM V.I. Core Equity Fund - Series I Shares</b>	<b>AIM V.I. Growth Fund - Series I Shares</b>	<b>AIM V.I. Premier Equity Fund - Series I Shares</b>	<b>American Century VP Balanced Fund</b>
<b>Net investment income (loss)</b>					
Income:					
Dividends	\$ -	\$ 34	\$ -	\$ 31	\$ 2
Total investment income	-	34	-	31	2
Expenses:					
Mortality and expense risk and other charges	9	51	6	9	1
Total expenses	9	51	6	9	1
Net investment income (loss)	(9)	(17)	(6)	22	1
<b>Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments</b>					
Net realized gain (loss) on investments	(71)	288	367	504	14
Capital gains distributions	-	-	-	-	7
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	(71)	288	367	504	21
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	(2)	435	(231)	(380)	(20)
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	(73)	723	136	124	1
Net increase (decrease) in net assets resulting from operations	<u>\$ (82)</u>	<u>\$ 706</u>	<u>\$ 130</u>	<u>\$ 146</u>	<u>\$ 2</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Operations**  
**For the year ended December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>American Century VP International Fund</b>	<b>Calvert Social Balanced Portfolio</b>	<b>EuroPacific Growth Fund® - Class R-4</b>	<b>Federated American Leaders Fund II</b>	<b>Federated Capital Income Fund II</b>
<b>Net investment income (loss)</b>					
Income:					
Dividends	\$ 7	\$ 4	\$ 60	\$ 720	\$ 259
Total investment income	7	4	60	720	259
Expenses:					
Mortality and expense risk and other charges	2	3	8	652	59
Total expenses	2	3	8	652	59
Net investment income (loss)	5	1	52	68	200
<b>Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments</b>					
Net realized gain (loss) on investments	152	7	1	(133)	(386)
Capital gains distributions	-	3	213	5,960	-
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	152	10	214	5,827	(386)
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	(97)	1	4	467	731
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	55	11	218	6,294	345
Net increase (decrease) in net assets resulting from operations	\$ 60	\$ 12	\$ 270	\$ 6,362	\$ 545

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Operations**  
**For the year ended December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>Federated Equity Income Fund II</b>	<b>Federated Fund for U.S. Government Securities II</b>	<b>Federated High Income Bond Fund II</b>	<b>Federated International Equity Fund II</b>	<b>Federated Mid Cap Growth Strategies Fund II</b>
<b>Net investment income (loss)</b>					
Income:					
Dividends	\$ 238	\$ 101	\$ 596	\$ 16	\$ -
Total investment income	238	101	596	16	-
Expenses:					
Mortality and expense risk and other charges	143	27	94	107	183
Total expenses	143	27	94	107	183
Net investment income (loss)	95	74	502	(91)	(183)
<b>Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments</b>					
Net realized gain (loss) on investments	(357)	(109)	67	(1,672)	(523)
Capital gains distributions	-	-	-	-	-
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	(357)	(109)	67	(1,672)	(523)
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	2,213	69	11	2,975	1,533
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	1,856	(40)	78	1,303	1,010
Net increase (decrease) in net assets resulting from operations	\$ 1,951	\$ 34	\$ 580	\$ 1,212	\$ 827

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*



**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Operations**  
**For the year ended December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>Federated Prime Money Fund II</b>	<b>Fidelity® VIP Equity-Income Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>Fidelity® VIP Growth Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>Fidelity® VIP High Income Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>Fidelity® VIP Overseas Portfolio - Initial Class</b>
<b>Net investment income (loss)</b>					
Income:					
Dividends	\$ 46	\$ 911	\$ 104	\$ 5	\$ 30
Total investment income	46	911	104	5	30
Expenses:					
Mortality and expense risk and other charges	15	382	178	25	16
Total expenses	15	382	178	25	16
Net investment income (loss)	31	529	(74)	(20)	14
<b>Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments</b>					
Net realized gain (loss) on investments	-	2,112	5,707	(221)	1,204
Capital gains distributions	-	3,260	-	-	21
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	-	5,372	5,707	(221)	1,225
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	-	(1,204)	(4,560)	394	(873)
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	-	4,168	1,147	173	352
Net increase (decrease) in net assets resulting from operations	\$ 31	\$ 4,697	\$ 1,073	\$ 153	\$ 366

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Operations**  
**For the year ended December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>Fidelity® VIP Asset Manager Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>Fidelity® VIP Contrafund® Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>Fidelity® VIP Index 500 Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>Fidelity® VIP Investment Grade Bond Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Evergreen Omega Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>
<b>Net investment income (loss)</b>					
Income:					
Dividends	\$ 82	\$ 333	\$ 305	\$ 11	\$ -
Total investment income	82	333	305	11	-
Expenses:					
Mortality and expense risk and other charges	14	360	208	4	13
Total expenses	14	360	208	4	13
Net investment income (loss)	68	(27)	97	7	(13)
<b>Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments</b>					
Net realized gain (loss) on investments	226	2,866	2,249	(1)	14
Capital gains distributions	-	2,072	-	1	-
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	226	4,938	2,249	-	14
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	(184)	(2,340)	(415)	-	43
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	42	2,598	1,834	-	57
Net increase (decrease) in net assets resulting from operations	\$ 110	\$ 2,571	\$ 1,931	\$ 7	\$ 44

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Operations**  
**For the year ended December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING FMR<sup>SM</sup> Diversified Mid Cap Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>	<b>ING FMR<sup>SM</sup> Large Cap Growth Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>	<b>ING JPMorgan Emerging Markets Equity Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>	<b>ING JPMorgan Value Opportunities Portfolio - Service Class</b>	<b>ING Marsico International Opportunities Portfolio - Service Class</b>
<b>Net investment income (loss)</b>					
Income:					
Dividends	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 4	\$ 6	\$ -
Total investment income	-	-	4	6	-
Expenses:					
Mortality and expense risk and other charges	26	102	8	22	6
Total expenses	26	102	8	22	6
Net investment income (loss)	(26)	(102)	(4)	(16)	(6)
<b>Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments</b>					
Net realized gain (loss) on investments	(154)	(65)	28	39	(1)
Capital gains distributions	290	8	8	18	1
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	136	(57)	36	57	-
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	(179)	3	112	230	87
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	(43)	(54)	148	287	87
Net increase (decrease) in net assets resulting from operations	<u>\$ (69)</u>	<u>\$ (156)</u>	<u>\$ 144</u>	<u>\$ 271</u>	<u>\$ 81</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Operations**  
**For the year ended December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING MFS Total Return Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>	<b>ING Oppenheimer Main Street Portfolio® - Institutional Class</b>	<b>ING PIMCO High Yield Portfolio - Service Class</b>	<b>ING Pioneer Fund Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>	<b>ING Stock Index Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>
<b>Net investment income (loss)</b>					
Income:					
Dividends	\$ 288	\$ 5	\$ 116	\$ -	\$ -
Total investment income	288	5	116	-	-
Expenses:					
Mortality and expense risk and other charges	156	6	25	-	41
Total expenses	156	6	25	-	41
Net investment income (loss)	132	(1)	91	-	(41)
<b>Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments</b>					
Net realized gain (loss) on investments	83	30	(9)	-	26
Capital gains distributions	496	-	16	-	-
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	579	30	7	-	26
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	391	31	22	1	951
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	970	61	29	-	977
Net increase (decrease) in net assets resulting from operations	\$ 1,102	\$ 60	\$ 120	\$ 1	\$ 936

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Operations**  
**For the year ended December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING VP Index Plus International Equity Portfolio - Service Class</b>	<b>ING American Century Select Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Baron Small Cap Growth Portfolio - Service Class</b>	<b>ING JPMorgan International Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Legg Mason Partners Aggressive Growth Portfolio - Initial Class</b>
<b>Net investment income (loss)</b>					
Income:					
Dividends	\$ 30	\$ 51	\$ -	\$ 16	\$ -
Total investment income	30	51	-	16	-
Expenses:					
Mortality and expense risk and other charges	29	57	-	23	104
Total expenses	29	57	-	23	104
Net investment income (loss)	1	(6)	-	(7)	(104)
<b>Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments</b>					
Net realized gain (loss) on investments	(32)	57	-	245	913
Capital gains distributions	67	-	-	-	-
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	35	57	-	245	913
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	175	(217)	9	72	(175)
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	210	(160)	-	317	738
Net increase (decrease) in net assets resulting from operations	\$ 211	\$ (166)	\$ 9	\$ 310	\$ 634

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Operations**  
**For the year ended December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING Lord Abbott U.S. Government Securities Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Neuberger Berman Partners Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Oppenheimer Global Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Oppenheimer Strategic Income Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING T. Rowe Price Diversified Mid Cap Growth Portfolio - Initial Class</b>
<b>Net investment income (loss)</b>					
Income:					
Dividends	\$ 25	\$ -	\$ 28	\$ 41	\$ -
Total investment income	25	-	28	41	-
Expenses:					
Mortality and expense risk and other charges	5	46	505	132	76
Total expenses	5	46	505	132	76
Net investment income (loss)	20	(46)	(477)	(91)	(76)
<b>Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments</b>					
Net realized gain (loss) on investments	1	(38)	1,849	75	378
Capital gains distributions	-	-	60	-	117
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	1	(38)	1,909	75	495
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	-	318	4,840	733	(91)
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	1	280	6,749	808	404
Net increase (decrease) in net assets resulting from operations	\$ 21	\$ 234	\$ 6,272	\$ 717	\$ 328

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Operations**  
**For the year ended December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING T. Rowe Price Growth Equity Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Thornburg Value Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING UBS U.S. Large Cap Equity Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Van Kampen Equity and Income Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING VP Strategic Allocation Conservative Portfolio - Class I</b>
<b>Net investment income (loss)</b>					
Income:					
Dividends	\$ 32	\$ 9	\$ 44	\$ 187	\$ 27
Total investment income	32	9	44	187	27
Expenses:					
Mortality and expense risk and other charges	185	27	76	134	16
Total expenses	185	27	76	134	16
Net investment income (loss)	(153)	(18)	(32)	53	11
<b>Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments</b>					
Net realized gain (loss) on investments	876	158	278	359	89
Capital gains distributions	22	-	-	333	33
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	898	158	278	692	122
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	667	128	400	237	(54)
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	1,565	286	678	929	68
Net increase (decrease) in net assets resulting from operations	\$ 1,412	\$ 268	\$ 646	\$ 982	\$ 79

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Operations**  
**For the year ended December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	ING VP Strategic Allocation Growth Portfolio - Class I	ING VP Strategic Allocation Moderate Portfolio - Class I	ING VP Growth and Income Portfolio - Class I	ING VP Global Science and Technology Portfolio - Class I	ING VP Growth Portfolio - Class I
<b>Net investment income (loss)</b>					
Income:					
Dividends	\$ 40	\$ 33	\$ 73	\$ -	\$ 2
Total investment income	40	33	73	-	2
Expenses:					
Mortality and expense risk and other charges	36	27	103	26	42
Total expenses	36	27	103	26	42
Net investment income (loss)	4	6	(30)	(26)	(40)
<b>Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments</b>					
Net realized gain (loss) on investments	164	42	1,301	98	60
Capital gains distributions	38	39	-	-	-
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	202	81	1,301	98	60
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	67	97	(336)	67	47
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	269	178	965	165	107
Net increase (decrease) in net assets resulting from operations	\$ 273	\$ 184	\$ 935	\$ 139	\$ 67

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*



**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Operations**  
**For the year ended December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING VP Index Plus LargeCap Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Index Plus MidCap Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Index Plus SmallCap Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP International Equity Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Small Company Portfolio - Class I</b>
<b>Net investment income (loss)</b>					
Income:					
Dividends	\$ 223	\$ 51	\$ -	\$ 37	\$ 71
Total investment income	223	51	-	37	71
Expenses:					
Mortality and expense risk and other charges	189	91	-	29	210
Total expenses	189	91	-	29	210
Net investment income (loss)	34	(40)	-	8	(139)
<b>Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments</b>					
Net realized gain (loss) on investments	5,125	18	-	419	1,031
Capital gains distributions	-	624	-	-	2,697
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	5,125	642	-	419	3,728
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	(3,316)	126	-	(14)	(932)
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	1,809	768	-	405	2,796
Net increase (decrease) in net assets resulting from operations	\$ 1,843	\$ 728	\$ -	\$ 413	\$ 2,657

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Operations**  
**For the year ended December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING VP Value Opportunity Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP High Yield Bond Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP International Value Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP SmallCap Opportunities Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Balanced Portfolio - Class I</b>
<b>Net investment income (loss)</b>					
Income:					
Dividends	\$ 30	\$ 233	\$ 27	\$ -	\$ 415
Total investment income	30	233	27	-	
Expenses:					
Mortality and expense risk and other charges	28	45	9	-	218
Total expenses	28	45	9	-	218
Net investment income (loss)	2	188	18	-	197
<b>Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments</b>					
Net realized gain (loss) on investments	194	(7)	162	-	586
Capital gains distributions	-	-	12	-	-
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	194	(7)	174	-	586
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	86	76	(32)	-	887
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	280	69	142	-	1,473
Net increase (decrease) in net assets resulting from operations	\$ 282	\$ 257	\$ 160	\$ -	\$ 1,670

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Operations**  
**For the year ended December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING VP Intermediate Bond Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Money Market Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Natural Resources Trust</b>	<b>Lord Abbett Series Fund - Growth and Income Portfolio - Class VC</b>	<b>MFS® Strategic Income Series</b>
<b>Net investment income (loss)</b>					
Income:					
Dividends	\$ 293	\$ 387	\$ -	\$ 86	\$ 35
Total investment income	293	387	-	86	35
Expenses:					
Mortality and expense risk and other charges	103	174	5	53	3
Total expenses	103	174	5	53	3
Net investment income (loss)	190	213	(5)	33	32
<b>Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments</b>					
Net realized gain (loss) on investments	(208)	113	72	48	(40)
Capital gains distributions	-	-	24	229	5
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	(208)	113	96	277	(35)
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	213	139	(25)	502	7
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	5	252	71	779	(28)
Net increase (decrease) in net assets resulting from operations	\$ 195	\$ 465	\$ 66	\$ 812	\$ 4

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Operations**  
**For the year ended December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>Oppenheimer Aggressive Growth Fund/VA</b>	<b>Oppenheimer Main Street Fund®/VA</b>	<b>PIMCO Real Return Portfolio - Administrative Class</b>	<b>Pioneer Equity Income VCT Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>Pioneer Mid Cap Value VCT Portfolio - Class I</b>
<b>Net investment income (loss)</b>					
Income:					
Dividends	\$ -	\$ 66	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Total investment income	-	66	-	-	-
Expenses:					
Mortality and expense risk and other charges	17	26	-	-	-
Total expenses	17	26	-	-	-
Net investment income (loss)	(17)	40	-	-	-
<b>Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments</b>					
Net realized gain (loss) on investments	980	1,243	-	-	-
Capital gains distributions	-	-	-	-	-
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	980	1,243	-	-	-
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	(728)	(948)	-	-	-
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	252	295	-	-	-
Net increase (decrease) in net assets resulting from operations	\$ 235	\$ 335	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Operations**  
**For the year ended December 31, 2006**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>The Growth Fund of America® - Class R-4</b>
<b>Net investment income (loss)</b>	
Income:	
Dividends	\$ 167
Total investment income	167
Expenses:	
Mortality and expense risk and other charges	44
Total expenses	44
Net investment income (loss)	123
<b>Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments</b>	
Net realized gain (loss) on investments	18
Capital gains distributions	671
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	689
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	168
Net realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments	857
Net increase (decrease) in net assets resulting from operations	\$ 980

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	AIM V.I. Capital Appreciation Fund - Series I Shares	AIM V.I. Core Equity Fund - Series I Shares	AIM V.I. Growth Fund - Series I Shares	AIM V.I. Premier Equity Fund - Series I Shares
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ 8	\$ 2,813	\$ 1,733	\$ 2,591
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	-	15	(17)	(4)
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	-	22	(43)	(23)
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	1	75	165	147
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	1	112	105	120
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	2	(63)	43	51
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	2	(63)	43	51
Total increase (decrease)	3	49	148	171
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	11	2,862	1,881	2,762
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	(9)	(17)	(6)	22
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	(71)	288	367	504
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	(2)	435	(231)	(380)
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	(82)	706	130	146
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	75	2,772	(2,011)	(2,908)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	75	2,772	(2,011)	(2,908)
Total increase (decrease)	(7)	3,478	(1,881)	(2,762)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	<u>\$ 4</u>	<u>\$ 6,340</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>American Century VP Balanced Fund</b>	<b>American Century VP International Fund</b>	<b>Calvert Social Balanced Portfolio</b>	<b>EuroPacific Growth Fund® - Class R-4</b>
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ 129	\$ 482	\$ 417	\$ -
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	-	-	(1)	-
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	1	13	44	-
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	3	36	(29)	-
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	4	49	14	-
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(6)	(83)	(198)	-
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(6)	(83)	(198)	-
Total increase (decrease)	(2)	(34)	(184)	-
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	127	448	233	-
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	1	5	1	52
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	21	152	10	214
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	(20)	(97)	1	4
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	2	60	12	270
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(129)	(508)	(47)	3,741
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(129)	(508)	(47)	3,741
Total increase (decrease)	(127)	(448)	(35)	4,011
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 198</u>	<u>\$ 4,011</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>Federated American Leaders Fund II</b>	<b>Federated Capital Income Fund II</b>	<b>Federated Equity Income Fund II</b>	<b>Federated Fund for U.S. Government Securities II</b>
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ 69,516	\$ 6,812	\$ 15,392	\$ 3,685
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	139	243	126	92
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	(152)	(1,711)	(127)	(13)
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	1,729	1,723	142	(59)
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	1,716	255	141	20
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(21,202)	(2,624)	(4,678)	(891)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(21,202)	(2,624)	(4,678)	(891)
Total increase (decrease)	(19,486)	(2,369)	(4,537)	(871)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	50,030	4,443	10,855	2,814
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	68	200	95	74
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	5,827	(386)	(357)	(109)
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	467	731	2,213	69
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	6,362	545	1,951	34
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(11,683)	(873)	(3,334)	(1,394)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(11,683)	(873)	(3,334)	(1,394)
Total increase (decrease)	(5,321)	(328)	(1,383)	(1,360)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	<u>\$ 44,709</u>	<u>\$ 4,115</u>	<u>\$ 9,472</u>	<u>\$ 1,454</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*



**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>Federated High Income Bond Fund II</b>	<b>Federated International Equity Fund II</b>	<b>Federated Mid Cap Growth Strategies Fund II</b>	<b>Federated Prime Money Fund II</b>
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ 12,379	\$ 10,192	\$ 17,572	\$ 2,153
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	778	(122)	(214)	16
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	(24)	(2,116)	1,236	-
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	(683)	2,758	462	1
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	71	520	1,484	17
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(5,176)	(2,761)	(4,906)	(1,108)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(5,176)	(2,761)	(4,906)	(1,108)
Total increase (decrease)	(5,105)	(2,241)	(3,422)	(1,091)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	7,274	7,951	14,150	1,062
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	502	(91)	(183)	31
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	67	(1,672)	(523)	-
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	11	2,975	1,533	-
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	580	1,212	827	31
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(1,747)	(1,952)	(3,787)	(120)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(1,747)	(1,952)	(3,787)	(120)
Total increase (decrease)	(1,167)	(740)	(2,960)	(89)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	<u>\$ 6,107</u>	<u>\$ 7,211</u>	<u>\$ 11,190</u>	<u>\$ 973</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>Fidelity® VIP Equity-Income Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>Fidelity® VIP Growth Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>Fidelity® VIP High Income Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>Fidelity® VIP Overseas Portfolio - Initial Class</b>
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ 36,905	\$ 29,108	\$ 9,798	\$ 3,345
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	129	(185)	999	(23)
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	2,055	(134)	364	335
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	(970)	1,450	(1,304)	192
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	1,214	1,131	59	504
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(8,993)	(2,800)	(3,627)	(548)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(8,993)	(2,800)	(3,627)	(548)
Total increase (decrease)	(7,779)	(1,669)	(3,568)	(44)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	29,126	27,439	6,230	3,301
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	529	(74)	(20)	14
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	5,372	5,707	(221)	1,225
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	(1,204)	(4,560)	394	(873)
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	4,697	1,073	153	366
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(6,972)	(28,504)	(6,380)	(3,667)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(6,972)	(28,504)	(6,380)	(3,667)
Total increase (decrease)	(2,275)	(27,431)	(6,227)	(3,301)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	\$ 26,851	\$ 8	\$ 3	\$ -

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>Fidelity® VIP Asset Manager Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>Fidelity® VIP Contrafund® Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>Fidelity® VIP Index 500 Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>Fidelity® VIP Investment Grade Bond Portfolio - Initial Class</b>
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ 4,630	\$ 27,934	\$ 23,475	\$ 432
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	64	(291)	120	8
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	165	1,780	1,266	12
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	(160)	2,325	(810)	(17)
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	69	3,814	576	3
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(1,561)	(3,867)	(6,429)	(134)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(1,561)	(3,867)	(6,429)	(134)
Total increase (decrease)	(1,492)	(53)	(5,853)	(131)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	3,138	27,881	17,622	301
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	68	(27)	97	7
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	226	4,938	2,249	-
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	(184)	(2,340)	(415)	-
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	110	2,571	1,931	7
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(3,248)	(4,686)	(5,973)	(43)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(3,248)	(4,686)	(5,973)	(43)
Total increase (decrease)	(3,138)	(2,115)	(4,042)	(36)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	\$ -	\$ 25,766	\$ 13,580	\$ 265

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING Evergreen Omega Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>	<b>ING FMR<sup>SM</sup> Diversified Mid Cap Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>	<b>ING FMR<sup>SM</sup> Large Cap Growth Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>	<b>ING JPMorgan Emerging Markets Equity Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	(5)	-	(2)	-
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	7	-	4	1
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	32	-	27	5
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	34	-	29	6
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	1,052	-	1,101	235
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	1,052	-	1,101	235
Total increase (decrease)	1,086	-	1,130	241
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	1,086	-	1,130	241
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	(13)	(26)	(102)	(4)
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	14	136	(57)	36
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	43	(179)	3	112
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	44	(69)	(156)	144
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(239)	2,886	9,110	398
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(239)	2,886	9,110	398
Total increase (decrease)	(195)	2,817	8,954	542
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	<u>\$ 891</u>	<u>\$ 2,817</u>	<u>\$ 10,084</u>	<u>\$ 783</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING JPMorgan Value Opportunities Portfolio - Service Class</b>	<b>ING Marsico International Opportunities Portfolio - Service Class</b>	<b>ING MFS Total Return Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>	<b>ING Oppenheimer Main Street Portfolio® - Institutional Class</b>
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	(7)	-	(44)	(2)
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	2	-	(7)	6
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	35	-	162	20
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	30	-	111	24
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	1,531	-	12,863	573
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	1,531	-	12,863	573
Total increase (decrease)	1,561	-	12,974	597
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	1,561	-	12,974	597
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	(16)	(6)	132	(1)
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	57	-	579	30
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	230	87	391	31
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	271	81	1,102	60
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(123)	775	(3,868)	(211)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(123)	775	(3,868)	(211)
Total increase (decrease)	148	856	(2,766)	(151)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	<u>\$ 1,709</u>	<u>\$ 856</u>	<u>\$ 10,208</u>	<u>\$ 446</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING PIMCO High Yield Portfolio - Service Class</b>	<b>ING Pioneer Fund Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>	<b>ING Stock Index Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>	<b>ING VP Index Plus International Equity Portfolio - Service Class</b>
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	27	-	-	-
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	(2)	-	-	-
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	(9)	-	-	-
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	16	-	-	-
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	1,734	5	-	-
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	1,734	5	-	-
Total increase (decrease)	1,750	5	-	-
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	1,750	5	-	-
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	91	-	(41)	1
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	7	-	26	35
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	22	1	951	175
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	120	1	936	211
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(273)	(1)	17,568	2,850
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(273)	-	17,568	2,850
Total increase (decrease)	(153)	-	18,504	3,061
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	<u>\$ 1,597</u>	<u>\$ 5</u>	<u>\$ 18,504</u>	<u>\$ 3,061</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING American Century Select Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Baron Small Cap Growth Portfolio - Service Class</b>	<b>ING JPMorgan International Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Legg Mason Partners Aggressive Growth Portfolio - Initial Class</b>
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 2,312	\$ 9,369
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	(51)	-	(11)	(118)
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	84	-	299	422
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	406	-	(159)	448
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	439	-	129	752
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	4,524	-	(823)	(1,960)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	4,524	-	(823)	(1,960)
Total increase (decrease)	4,963	-	(694)	(1,208)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	4,963	-	1,618	8,161
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	(6)	-	(7)	(104)
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	57	-	245	913
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	(217)	9	72	(175)
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	(166)	9	310	634
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(1,186)	243	(305)	(1,851)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(1,186)	243	(305)	(1,851)
Total increase (decrease)	(1,352)	252	5	(1,217)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	<u>\$ 3,611</u>	<u>\$ 252</u>	<u>\$ 1,623</u>	<u>\$ 6,944</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING Lord Abbett U.S. Government Securities Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Neuberger Berman Partners Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Oppenheimer Global Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Oppenheimer Strategic Income Portfolio - Initial Class</b>
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	-	-	(2)	155
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	-	-	1,093	43
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	-	-	5,523	(55)
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	-	-	6,614	143
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	-	-	34,675	11,471
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	-	-	34,675	11,471
Total increase (decrease)	-	-	41,289	11,614
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	-	-	41,289	11,614
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	20	(46)	(477)	(91)
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	1	(38)	1,909	75
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	-	318	4,840	733
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	21	234	6,272	717
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	558	5,277	(5,672)	(1,867)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	558	5,277	(5,672)	(1,867)
Total increase (decrease)	579	5,511	600	(1,150)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	<u>\$ 579</u>	<u>\$ 5,511</u>	<u>\$ 41,889</u>	<u>\$ 10,464</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*



**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING T. Rowe Price Diversified Mid Cap Growth Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING T. Rowe Price Growth Equity Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING Thornburg Value Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING UBS U.S. Large Cap Equity Portfolio - Initial Class</b>
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ -	\$ 18,659	\$ 3,062	\$ 6,993
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	(54)	(146)	(14)	(32)
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	194	535	174	189
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	742	247	(177)	293
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	882	636	(17)	450
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	5,142	(4,261)	(913)	(1,545)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	5,142	(4,261)	(913)	(1,545)
Total increase (decrease)	6,024	(3,625)	(930)	(1,095)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	6,024	15,034	2,132	5,898
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	(76)	(153)	(18)	(32)
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	495	898	158	278
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	(91)	667	128	400
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	328	1,412	268	646
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(1,917)	(3,934)	(557)	(1,351)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(1,917)	(3,934)	(557)	(1,351)
Total increase (decrease)	(1,589)	(2,522)	(289)	(705)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	<u>\$ 4,435</u>	<u>\$ 12,512</u>	<u>\$ 1,843</u>	<u>\$ 5,193</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING Van Kampen Equity and Income Portfolio - Initial Class</b>	<b>ING VP Strategic Allocation Conservative Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Strategic Allocation Growth Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Strategic Allocation Moderate Portfolio - Class I</b>
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ -	\$ 1,589	\$ 1,793	\$ 1,510
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	(84)	12	(3)	3
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	110	99	134	104
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	745	(72)	(33)	(39)
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	771	39	98	68
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	9,481	(348)	655	209
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	9,481	(348)	655	209
Total increase (decrease)	10,252	(309)	753	277
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	10,252	1,280	2,546	1,787
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	53	11	4	6
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	692	122	202	81
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	237	(54)	67	97
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	982	79	273	184
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(2,585)	(241)	(516)	197
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(2,585)	(241)	(516)	197
Total increase (decrease)	(1,603)	(162)	(243)	381
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	<u>\$ 8,649</u>	<u>\$ 1,118</u>	<u>\$ 2,303</u>	<u>\$ 2,168</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING VP Growth and Income Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Global Science and Technology Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Growth Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Index Plus LargeCap Portfolio - Class I</b>
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ 10,555	\$ 2,151	\$ 3,236	\$ 18,465
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	(37)	(22)	(13)	27
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	622	4	18	348
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	12	212	239	449
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	597	194	244	824
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(2,072)	(11)	(102)	1,349
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(2,072)	(11)	(102)	1,349
Total increase (decrease)	(1,475)	183	142	2,173
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	9,080	2,334	3,378	20,638
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	(30)	(26)	(40)	34
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	1,301	98	60	5,125
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	(336)	67	47	(3,316)
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	935	139	67	1,843
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(3,755)	(41)	530	(18,186)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(3,755)	(41)	530	(18,186)
Total increase (decrease)	(2,820)	98	597	(16,343)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	<u>\$ 6,260</u>	<u>\$ 2,432</u>	<u>\$ 3,975</u>	<u>\$ 4,295</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING VP Index Plus MidCap Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Index Plus SmallCap Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP International Equity Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Small Company Portfolio - Class I</b>
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ 85	\$ 3	\$ 1,140	\$ 16,310
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	(20)	-	(5)	(159)
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	441	-	116	1,739
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	272	1	127	(240)
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	693	1	238	1,340
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	6,882	-	520	(496)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	6,882	-	520	(496)
Total increase (decrease)	7,575	1	758	844
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	7,660	4	1,898	17,154
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	(40)	-	8	(139)
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	642	-	419	3,728
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	126	-	(14)	(932)
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	728	-	413	2,657
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	2,090	2	(114)	(159)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	2,090	2	(114)	(159)
Total increase (decrease)	2,818	2	299	2,498
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	<u>\$ 10,478</u>	<u>\$ 6</u>	<u>\$ 2,197</u>	<u>\$ 19,652</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING VP Value Opportunity Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP High Yield Bond Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP International Value Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP SmallCap Opportunities Portfolio - Class I</b>
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ 3,146	\$ -	\$ 134	\$ -
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	19	-	6	-
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	77	-	26	-
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	27	-	17	-
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	123	-	49	-
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(991)	-	507	1
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(991)	-	507	1
Total increase (decrease)	(868)	-	556	1
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	2,278	-	690	1
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	2	188	18	-
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	194	(7)	174	-
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	86	76	(32)	-
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	282	257	160	-
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	(665)	4,225	(594)	3
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	(665)	4,225	(594)	3
Total increase (decrease)	(383)	4,482	(434)	3
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	<u>\$ 1,895</u>	<u>\$ 4,482</u>	<u>\$ 256</u>	<u>\$ 4</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>ING VP Balanced Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Intermediate Bond Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Money Market Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>ING VP Natural Resources Trust</b>
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ 15,527	\$ 8,673	\$ 13,362	\$ 382
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	214	199	(15)	(5)
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	211	(58)	123	63
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	93	(12)	123	69
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	518	129	231	127
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	1,360	(668)	(1,273)	(130)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	1,360	(668)	(1,273)	(130)
Total increase (decrease)	1,878	(539)	(1,042)	(3)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	17,405	8,134	12,320	379
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	197	190	213	(5)
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	586	(208)	113	96
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	887	213	139	(25)
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	1,670	195	465	66
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	2,364	(988)	873	(141)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	2,364	(988)	873	(141)
Total increase (decrease)	4,034	(793)	1,338	(75)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	<u>\$ 21,439</u>	<u>\$ 7,341</u>	<u>\$ 13,658</u>	<u>\$ 304</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>Lord Abbett Series Fund - Growth and Income Portfolio - Class VC</b>	<b>MFS® Strategic Income Series</b>	<b>Oppenheimer Aggressive Growth Fund/VA</b>	<b>Oppenheimer Main Street Fund®/VA</b>
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ 883	\$ 1,053	\$ 4,555	\$ 8,147
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	13	52	(55)	12
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	247	5	353	780
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	(114)	(54)	87	(523)
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	146	3	385	269
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	2,842	(266)	(954)	(2,553)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	2,842	(266)	(954)	(2,553)
Total increase (decrease)	2,988	(263)	(569)	(2,284)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	3,871	790	3,986	5,863
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	33	32	(17)	40
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	277	(35)	980	1,243
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	502	7	(728)	(948)
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	812	4	235	335
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	2,641	(794)	(4,221)	(6,140)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	2,641	(794)	(4,221)	(6,140)
Total increase (decrease)	3,453	(790)	(3,986)	(5,805)
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	<u>\$ 7,324</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 58</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Statements of Changes in Net Assets**  
**For the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005**  
*(Dollars in thousands)*

	<b>PIMCO Real Return Portfolio - Administrative Class</b>	<b>Pioneer Equity Income VCT Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>Pioneer Mid Cap Value VCT Portfolio - Class I</b>	<b>The Growth Fund of America® - Class R-4</b>
<b>Net assets at January 1, 2005</b>	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	-	-	-	-
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	-	-	-	-
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	-	-	-	-
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	-	-	-	-
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	-	1	-	-
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	-	1	-	-
Total increase (decrease)	-	1	-	-
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2005</b>	-	1	-	-
<b>Increase (decrease) in net assets</b>				
Operations:				
Net investment income (loss)	-	-	-	123
Total realized gain (loss) on investments and capital gains distributions	-	-	-	689
Net unrealized appreciation (depreciation) of investments	-	-	-	168
Net increase (decrease) in net assets from operations	-	-	-	980
Changes from principal transactions:				
Total unit transactions	-	-	-	19,703
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from principal transactions	-	-	-	19,703
Total increase (decrease)	-	-	-	20,683
<b>Net assets at December 31, 2006</b>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 1</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 20,683</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.*



**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

---

**1. Organization**

Variable Annuity Account I of ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company (the “Account”) was established by ING Insurance Company of America (“IICA”) to support the operations of variable annuity contracts (“Contracts”).

Effective December 31, 2005 (the “merger date”), IICA was merged with and into ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company (“ILIAC” or the “Company”). As of the merger date, IICA ceased to exist and was succeeded by ILIAC. In conjunction with the merger, the Account was transferred to ILIAC and had its name changed to Variable Annuity Account I of ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company. The Company is an indirect wholly owned subsidiary of ING America Insurance Holdings, Inc. (“ING AIH”), an insurance holding company domiciled in the State of Delaware. ING AIH is an indirect wholly owned subsidiary of ING Groep N.V., a global financial services holding company based in The Netherlands.

The Account is registered as a unit investment trust with the Securities and Exchange Commission under the Investment Company Act of 1940, as amended. ILIAC provides for variable accumulation and benefits under the Contracts by crediting annuity considerations to one or more divisions within the Account or the fixed separate account, which is not part of the Account, as directed by the contractowners. The portion of the Account’s assets applicable to Contracts will not be charged with liabilities arising out of any other business ILIAC may conduct, but obligations of the Account, including the promise to make benefit payments, are obligations of ILIAC. The assets and liabilities of the Account are clearly identified and distinguished from the other assets and liabilities of ILIAC.

Contracts are identified in Note 7 (Unit Summary) by the qualifiers ILIAC I, ILIAC II, and ILIAC III. ILIAC I Contracts represent certain individual and group Contracts issued as non-qualified deferred annuity Contracts or Individual Retirement Annuity Contracts issued beginning June 28, 1995. ILIAC II Contracts represent certain individual and group Contracts issued as non-qualified deferred annuity Contracts or Individual Retirement Annuity Contracts issued beginning May 1, 1998. Contracts are no longer sold under qualifiers ILIAC I and ILIAC II. ILIAC III Contracts represent certain group Contracts issued as fund vehicles for Internal Revenue Code Section 403(b) and 401(e) plans issued beginning September 24, 2000.

At December 31, 2006, the Account had 68 active investment divisions (the “Divisions”), 24 of which invest in independently managed mutual funds and 44 of which invest in mutual funds managed by an affiliate, either ING Investments, LLC or Directed Services, LLC. The assets in each Division are invested in shares of a designated fund (“Fund”) of various investment trusts (the “Trusts”).

# VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY

## Notes to Financial Statements

---

Investment Divisions with asset balances at December 31, 2006 and related Trusts are as follows:

### AIM Variable Insurance Funds:

- AIM V.I. Capital Appreciation Fund - Series I Shares
- AIM V.I. Core Equity Fund - Series I Shares

### Calvert Variable Series, Inc:

- Calvert Social Balanced Portfolio

### EuroPacific Growth Fund®:

- EuroPacific Growth Fund® - Class R-4\*\*

### Federated Insurance Series:

- Federated American Leaders Fund II
- Federated Capital Income Fund II
- Federated Equity Income Fund II
- Federated Fund for U.S. Government Securities II
- Federated High Income Bond Fund II
- Federated International Equity Fund II
- Federated Mid Cap Growth Strategies Fund II
- Federated Prime Money Fund II

### Fidelity® Variable Insurance Products:

- Fidelity® VIP Equity-Income Portfolio - Initial Class
- Fidelity® VIP Growth Portfolio - Initial Class
- Fidelity® VIP High Income Portfolio - Initial Class

### Fidelity Variable Insurance Products II:

- Fidelity® VIP Contrafund® Portfolio - Initial Class
- Fidelity® VIP Index 500 Portfolio - Initial Class
- Fidelity® VIP Investment Grade Bond Portfolio - Initial Class

### ING Investors Trust:

- ING Evergreen Omega Portfolio - Institutional Class\*
- ING FMR<sup>SM</sup> Diversified Mid Cap Portfolio - Institutional Class\*\*
- ING FMR<sup>SM</sup> Large Cap Growth Portfolio - Institutional Class\*
- ING JPMorgan Emerging Markets Equity Portfolio - Institutional Class\*
- ING JPMorgan Value Opportunities Portfolio - Service Class\*
- ING Marsico International Opportunities Portfolio - Service Class\*\*
- ING MFS Total Return Portfolio - Institutional Class\*
- ING Oppenheimer Main Street Portfolio® - Institutional Class\*
- ING PIMCO High Yield Portfolio - Service Class\*
- ING Pioneer Fund Portfolio - Institutional Class\*
- ING Stock Index Portfolio - Institutional Class\*\*
- ING VP Index Plus International Equity Portfolio - Service Class\*\*

### ING Partners, Inc.:

- ING American Century Select Portfolio - Initial Class\*
- ING Baron Small Cap Growth Portfolio - Service Class\*\*
- ING JPMorgan International Portfolio - Initial Class\*
- ING Legg Mason Partners Aggressive Growth Portfolio - Initial Class
- ING Lord Abnett U.S. Government Securities Portfolio - Initial Class\*\*

### ING Partners, Inc. (continued):

- ING Neuberger Berman Partners Portfolio - Initial Class\*\*
- ING Oppenheimer Global Portfolio - Initial Class\*
- ING Oppenheimer Strategic Income Portfolio - Initial Class\*
- ING T. Rowe Price Diversified Mid Cap Growth Portfolio - Initial Class\*
- ING T. Rowe Price Growth Equity Portfolio - Initial Class
- ING Thornburg Value Portfolio - Initial Class
- ING UBS U.S. Large Cap Equity Portfolio - Initial Class
- ING Van Kampen Equity and Income Portfolio - Initial Class

### ING Strategic Allocation Portfolios, Inc.:

- ING VP Strategic Allocation Conservative Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP Strategic Allocation Growth Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP Strategic Allocation Moderate Portfolio - Class I

### ING Variable Funds:

- ING VP Growth and Income Portfolio - Class I

### ING Variable Portfolios, Inc.:

- ING VP Global Science and Technology Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP Growth Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP Index Plus LargeCap Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP Index Plus MidCap Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP Index Plus SmallCap Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP International Equity Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP Small Company Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP Value Opportunity Portfolio - Class I

### ING Variable Products Trust:

- ING VP High Yield Bond Portfolio - Class I\*\*
- ING VP International Value Portfolio - Class I
- ING VP SmallCap Opportunities Portfolio - Class I\*

### ING VP Balanced Portfolio, Inc.:

- ING VP Balanced Portfolio - Class I

### ING VP Intermediate Bond Portfolio:

- ING VP Intermediate Bond Portfolio - Class I

### ING VP Money Market Portfolio:

- ING VP Money Market Portfolio - Class I

### ING VP Natural Resources Trust:

- ING VP Natural Resources Trust

### Lord Abnett Series Fund, Inc:

- Lord Abnett Series Fund - Growth and Income Portfolio - Class VC

### Oppenheimer Variable Account Funds:

- Oppenheimer Main Street Fund®/VA

### PIMCO Variable Insurance Trust:

- PIMCO Real Return Portfolio - Administrative Class\*\*

### Pioneer Variable Contracts Trust:

- Pioneer Equity Income VCT Portfolio - Class I
- Pioneer Mid Cap Value VCT Portfolio - Class I\*\*

### The Growth Fund of America®, Inc.:

- The Growth Fund of America® - Class R-4\*\*

\* Division became available in 2005

\*\* Division became available in 2006

# VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY

## Notes to Financial Statements

The names of certain Divisions were changed during 2006. The following is a summary of current and former names for those Divisions:

Current Name	Former Name
ING Investors Trust:	ING Investors Trust:
ING FMR <sup>SM</sup> Large Cap Growth Portfolio - Institutional Class	ING FMR <sup>SM</sup> Earnings Growth Portfolio - Institutional Class
ING Partners, Inc.:	ING Partners, Inc.:
ING JPMorgan International Portfolio - Initial Class	ING JPMorgan Fleming International Portfolio - Initial Class
ING Legg Mason Partners Aggressive Growth Portfolio - Initial Class	ING Solomon Brothers Aggressive Growth Portfolio - Initial Class
ING Thornburg Value Portfolio - Initial Class	ING MFS Capital Opportunities Portfolio - Initial Class
ING Strategic Allocation Portfolios, Inc.:	ING Strategic Allocation Portfolios, Inc.:
ING VP Strategic Allocation Conservative Portfolio - Class I	ING VP Strategic Allocation Income Portfolio - Class I
ING VP Strategic Allocation Moderate Portfolio - Class I	ING VP Strategic Allocation Balanced Portfolio - Class I

The following Divisions were closed during 2006:

AIM V.I. Growth Fund - Series I Shares  
 AIM V.I. Premier Equity Fund - Series I Shares  
 American Century VP Balanced Fund  
 American Century VP International Fund  
 Fidelity® VIP Asset Manager<sup>SM</sup> Portfolio - Initial Class  
 Fidelity® VIP Overseas Portfolio - Initial Class  
 MFS® Strategic Income Series  
 Oppenheimer Aggressive Growth Fund/VA

The following Divisions were available to contractowners during 2006, but did not have any activity as of December 31, 2006:

Capital One Funds:	ING Investors Trust (continued):
Capital One Mid Cap Equity Fund - Class A	ING Legg Mason Value Portfolio - Service Class
Evergreen Equity Trust:	ING Lord Abbett Affiliated Portfolio- Institutional Class
Evergreen Special Values Fund - Class A	ING Marsico Growth Portfolio - Service Class
Franklin Templeton Variable Insurance Products Trust:	ING MFS Utilities Portfolio - Service Class
Franklin Small Cap Value Securities Fund - Class 2	ING Oppenheimer Main Street Portfolio® - Service Class
ING Investors Trust:	ING Pioneer Mid Cap Value Portfolio - Institutional Class
ING AllianceBernstein Mid Cap Growth Portfolio - Service Class	ING T. Rowe Price Capital Appreciation Portfolio - Service Class
ING Evergreen Health Sciences Portfolio - Service Class	ING Templeton Global Growth Portfolio - Service Class
ING FMR <sup>SM</sup> Diversified Mid Cap Portfolio - Service Class	ING Van Kampen Growth and Income Portfolio - Service Class
ING Fundamental Research Portfolio - Service Class	ING Van Kampen Real Estate Portfolio - Service Class
ING Goldman Sachs® Capital Growth Portfolio - Service Class	ING Wells Fargo Mid Cap Disciplined Portfolio - Service Class
ING JPMorgan Emerging Markets Equity Portfolio - Service Class	ING Wells Fargo Small Cap Disciplined Portfolio - Service Class
ING JPMorgan Small Cap Core Equity Portfolio - Service Class	
ING Julius Baer Foreign Portfolio - Service Class	

# VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY

## Notes to Financial Statements

---

### ING Partners, Inc.:

ING American Century Large Company Value Portfolio - Service Class  
ING American Century Select Portfolio - Service Class  
ING American Century Small-Mid Cap Value Portfolio - Service Class  
ING Baron Asset Portfolio - Service Class  
ING Columbia Small Cap Value II Portfolio - Service Class  
ING Davis Venture Value Portfolio - Service Class  
ING JPMorgan Mid Cap Value Portfolio - Service Class  
ING Neuberger Berman Partners Portfolio - Service Class  
ING OpCap Balanced Value Portfolio - Service Class  
ING PIMCO Total Return Portfolio - Service Class  
ING Pioneer High Yield Portfolio - Initial Class  
ING Solution 2015 Portfolio - Service Class  
ING Solution 2025 Portfolio - Service Class  
ING Solution 2035 Portfolio - Service Class  
ING Solution 2045 Portfolio - Service Class  
ING Solution Income Portfolio - Service Class  
ING T. Rowe Price Diversified Mid Cap Growth Portfolio - Service Class  
ING Templeton Foreign Equity Portfolio - Service Class  
ING Van Kampen Comstock Portfolio - Service Class  
ING Van Kampen Equity and Income Portfolio - Service Class

### ING Variable Products Trust:

ING VP Financial Services Portfolio - Class I  
ING VP MidCap Opportunities Portfolio - Class I  
ING VP Real Estate Portfolio - Class I  
Lord Abbett Series Fund, Inc.:  
Lord Abbett Series Fund - Mid-Cap Value Portfolio - Class VC  
Neuberger Berman Advisers Management Trust:  
Neuberger Berman Socially Responsive Fund® - Trust Class  
New Perspective Fund®, Inc.:  
New Perspective Fund® - Class R-4  
Oppenheimer Developing Markets Fund:  
Oppenheimer Developing Markets Fund - Class A  
Oppenheimer Variable Account Funds:  
Oppenheimer Main Street Small Cap Fund®/VA  
Pioneer Variable Contracts Trust:  
Pioneer Fund VCT Portfolio - Class I  
Pioneer High Yield VCT Portfolio - Class I  
Templeton Income Trust:  
Templeton Global Bond Fund - Class A  
Wanger Advisors Trust:  
Wanger Select  
Wanger U.S. Smaller Companies  
Washington Mutual Investors Fund<sup>SM</sup>, Inc.:  
Washington Mutual Investors Fund<sup>SM</sup>, Inc. - Class R-4

## 2. Significant Accounting Policies

The following is a summary of the significant accounting policies of the Account:

### *Use of Estimates*

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the financial statements and accompanying notes. Actual results could differ from reported results using those estimates.

### *Investments*

Investments are made in shares of a Fund and are recorded at fair value, determined by the net asset value per share of the respective Fund. Investment transactions in each Fund are recorded on the trade date. Distributions of net investment income and capital gains from each Fund are recognized on the ex-distribution date. Realized gains and losses on redemptions of the shares of the Fund are determined on the specific

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

---

identification basis. The difference between cost and current market value of investments owned on the day of measurement is recorded as unrealized appreciation or depreciation of investments.

*Federal Income Taxes*

Operations of the Account form a part of, and are taxed with, the total operations of ILIAC, which is taxed as a life insurance company under the Internal Revenue Code. Earnings and realized capital gains of the Account attributable to the contractowners are excluded in the determination of the federal income tax liability of ILIAC.

*Contractowner Reserves*

Prior to the annuity date, the Contracts are redeemable for the net cash surrender value of the Contracts. The annuity reserves of the Account are represented by net assets on the Statements of Assets and Liabilities and are equal to the aggregate account values of the contractowners invested in the Account Divisions. To the extent that benefits to be paid to the contractowners exceed their account values, ILIAC will contribute additional funds to the benefit proceeds. Conversely, if amounts allocated exceed amounts required, transfers may be made to ILIAC.

*Changes from Principal Transactions*

Included in Changes from Principal Transactions on the Statements of Changes in Net Assets are items which relate to contractowner activity, including deposits, surrenders and withdrawals, benefits, and contract charges. Also included are transfers between the fixed account and the Divisions, transfers between Divisions, and transfers to (from) ILIAC related to gains and losses resulting from actual mortality experience (the full responsibility for which is assumed by ILIAC). Any net unsettled transactions as of the reporting date are included in Due to related parties on the Statements of Assets and Liabilities.

**3. Charges and Fees**

Under the terms of the Contracts, certain charges are allocated to the Contracts to cover ILIAC's expenses in connection with the issuance and administration of the Contracts. Following is a summary of these charges:

*Mortality and Expense Risk Charges*

ILIAC assumes mortality and expense risks related to the operations of the Account and, in accordance with the terms of the Contracts, deducts a daily charge from the assets of the Account. Daily charges are deducted at annual rates of up to 1.25% of the average

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

---

daily net asset value of each Division of the Account to cover these risks, as specified in the Contracts.

*Asset Based Administrative Charges*

A daily charge to cover administrative expenses of the Account is deducted at an annual rate of up to 0.25% of the assets attributable to the Contracts.

*Contract Maintenance Charges*

An annual Contract or certificate maintenance fee of up to \$30 may be deducted from the accumulation value of Contracts to cover ongoing administrative expenses, as specified in the Contract.

*Contingent Deferred Sales Charges*

For certain Contracts, a contingent deferred sales charge (“Surrender Charge”) is imposed as a percentage that ranges up to 7.00% of each premium payment if the Contract is surrendered or an excess partial withdrawal is taken, as specified in the Contract.

*Premium Taxes*

For certain Contracts, premium taxes are deducted, where applicable, from the accumulation value of each Contract. The amount and timing of the deduction depends on the contractowner’s state of residence and currently ranges up to 4.00% of premiums.

**4. Related Party Transactions**

During the year ended December 31, 2006, management and service fees were paid indirectly to Directed Services, Inc. (“DSI”), an affiliate of the Company, in its capacity as investment manager to ING Investors Trust. The Fund’s advisory agreement provided for fees at annual rates ranging from 0.26% to 1.25% of the average net assets of each respective Portfolio.

Management fees were also paid indirectly to ING Investments, LLC, an affiliate of the Company, in its capacity as investment adviser to ING VP Intermediate Bond Portfolio, ING VP Balanced Portfolio, Inc., ING VP Money Market Portfolio, ING Strategic Allocation Portfolios, Inc., ING Variable Funds, ING VP Natural Resources Trust, ING Variable Portfolios, Inc., and ING Variable Products Trust. The annual fee rate ranged from 0.25% to 1.00% of the average net assets of each respective Fund.

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

---

In addition, management fees were paid to ILIAC in its capacity as investment adviser to ING Partners, Inc. The annual fee rate ranged from 0.47% to 0.85% of the average net assets of each respective Fund.

On November 9, 2006, the Board of Trustees of ING Partners, Inc. and ING Investors Trust approved a consolidation of the Advisory functions for all of the Portfolios. Effective December 31, 2006 DSI was reorganized into a limited liability corporation, renamed to Directed Services, LLC (“DSL”) and transferred so that it became a wholly owned subsidiary of ILIAC. The functions of DSI and ILIAC were consolidated into DSL effective December 31, 2006. DSL is a dually registered investment adviser and broker-dealer. DSI’s current advisory contracts will remain within the newly organized DSL, and ILIAC’s advisory contracts will be assumed by DSL.

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

**5. Purchases and Sales of Investment Securities**

The aggregate cost of purchases and proceeds from sales of investments follow:

	Year ended December 31			
	2006		2005	
	Purchases	Sales	Purchases	Sales
	(Dollars In Thousands)			
AIM Variable Insurance Funds:				
AIM V.I. Capital Appreciation Fund - Series I Shares	\$ 2,243	\$ 2,177	\$ 2	\$ -
AIM V.I. Core Equity Fund - Series I Shares	3,810	1,055	399	448
AIM V.I. Growth Fund - Series I Shares	92	2,108	323	297
AIM V.I. Premier Equity Fund - Series I Shares	151	3,037	429	383
American Century Variable Portfolios, Inc.:				
American Century VP Balanced Fund	10	132	2	8
American Century VP International Fund	7	511	6	90
Calvert Variable Series, Inc.:				
Calvert Social Balanced Portfolio	25	68	153	352
EuroPacific Growth Fund®:				
EuroPacific Growth Fund® - Class R-4	4,044	38	-	-
Federated Insurance Series:				
Federated American Leaders Fund II	6,793	12,448	1,154	22,216
Federated Capital Income Fund II	497	1,169	572	2,954
Federated Equity Income Fund II	383	3,622	741	5,292
Federated Fund for U.S. Government Securities II	233	1,553	289	1,088
Federated High Income Bond Fund II	724	1,969	935	5,333
Federated International Equity Fund II	230	2,273	134	3,017
Federated Mid Cap Growth Strategies Fund II	182	4,152	158	5,276
Federated Prime Money Fund II	539	628	1,030	2,122
Fidelity® Variable Insurance Products:				
Fidelity® VIP Equity-Income Portfolio - Initial Class	5,219	8,400	2,690	10,282
Fidelity® VIP Growth Portfolio - Initial Class	2,545	31,124	4,113	7,097
Fidelity® VIP High Income Portfolio - Initial Class	209	6,609	1,849	4,476
Fidelity® VIP Overseas Portfolio - Initial Class	513	4,145	574	1,128
Fidelity® Variable Insurance Products II:				
Fidelity® VIP Asset Manager <sup>SM</sup> Portfolio - Initial Class	110	3,290	380	1,875
Fidelity® VIP Contrafund® Portfolio - Initial Class	5,464	8,103	2,866	7,018
Fidelity® VIP Index 500 Portfolio - Initial Class	1,485	7,361	1,123	7,430
Fidelity® VIP Investment Grade Bond Portfolio - Initial Class	12	47	21	139
ING Investors Trust:				
ING Evergreen Omega Portfolio - Institutional Class	3	254	1,271	223
ING FMR <sup>SM</sup> Diversified Mid Cap Portfolio - Institutional Class	4,458	1,308	-	-
ING FMR <sup>SM</sup> Large Cap Growth Portfolio - Institutional Class	11,516	2,499	1,179	78



**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

	Year ended December 31			
	2006		2005	
	Purchases	Sales	Purchases	Sales
	(Dollars In Thousands)			
ING Investors Trust (continued):				
ING JPMorgan Emerging Markets Equity Portfolio - Institutional Class	\$ 694	\$ 293	\$ 279	\$ 44
ING JPMorgan Value Opportunities Portfolio - Service Class	445	566	1,639	114
ING Marsico International Opportunities Portfolio - Service Class	809	40	-	-
ING MFS Total Return Portfolio - Institutional Class	1,290	4,530	13,980	1,149
ING Oppenheimer Main Street Portfolio® - Institutional Class	201	414	792	221
ING PIMCO High Yield Portfolio - Service Class	341	508	1,952	190
ING Pioneer Fund Portfolio - Institutional Class	-	1	5	-
ING Stock Index Portfolio - Institutional Class	18,200	672	-	-
ING VP Index Plus International Equity Portfolio - Service Class	4,180	1,261	-	-
ING Partners, Inc.:				
ING American Century Select Portfolio - Initial Class	218	1,410	5,977	1,504
ING Baron Small Cap Growth Portfolio - Service Class	243	-	-	-
ING JPMorgan International Portfolio - Initial Class	541	853	581	1,416
ING Legg Mason Partners Aggressive Growth Portfolio - Initial Class	276	2,231	247	2,325
ING Lord Abbett U.S. Government Securities Portfolio - Initial Class	636	58	-	-
ING Neuberger Berman Partners Portfolio - Initial Class	6,160	929	-	-
ING Oppenheimer Global Portfolio - Initial Class	3,740	9,828	42,054	6,676
ING Oppenheimer Strategic Income Portfolio - Initial Class	1,992	3,950	14,496	2,868
ING T. Rowe Price Diversified Mid Cap Growth Portfolio - Initial Class	805	2,680	6,425	1,236
ING T. Rowe Price Growth Equity Portfolio - Initial Class	591	4,657	412	4,819
ING Thornburg Value Portfolio - Initial Class	95	670	70	997
ING UBS U.S. Large Cap Equity Portfolio - Initial Class	228	1,611	787	2,364
ING Van Kampen Equity and Income Portfolio - Initial Class	1,440	3,638	11,556	2,151
ING Strategic Allocation Portfolios, Inc.:				
ING VP Strategic Allocation Conservative Portfolio - Class I	530	727	330	666
ING VP Strategic Allocation Growth Portfolio - Class I	481	955	1,174	522
ING VP Strategic Allocation Moderate Portfolio - Class I	590	347	1,049	838
ING Variable Funds:				
ING VP Growth and Income Portfolio - Class I	222	4,007	417	2,527
ING Variable Portfolios, Inc.:				
ING VP Global Science and Technology Portfolio - Class I	603	670	541	574
ING VP Growth Portfolio - Class I	1,051	560	610	725
ING VP Index Plus LargeCap Portfolio - Class I	2,457	20,611	4,344	2,967
ING VP Index Plus MidCap Portfolio - Class I	3,351	677	7,617	332
ING VP Index Plus SmallCap Portfolio - Class I	2	-	2	2
ING VP International Equity Portfolio - Class I	1,926	2,032	1,407	892

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

---

	Year ended December 31			
	2006		2005	
	Purchases	Sales	Purchases	Sales
	<i>(Dollars In Thousands)</i>			
ING Variable Portfolios, Inc. (continued):				
ING VP Small Company Portfolio - Class I	\$ 6,209	\$ 3,810	\$ 4,287	\$ 4,726
ING VP Value Opportunity Portfolio - Class I	250	913	670	1,642
ING Variable Products Trust:				
ING VP High Yield Bond Portfolio - Class I	5,820	1,489	-	-
ING VP International Value Portfolio - Class I	1,696	2,261	610	74
ING VP SmallCap Opportunities Portfolio - Class I	3	-	1	-
ING VP Balanced Portfolio, Inc.:				
ING VP Balanced Portfolio - Class I	6,253	3,692	3,625	2,051
ING VP Intermediate Bond Portfolio:				
ING VP Intermediate Bond Portfolio - Class I	2,232	3,029	3,765	4,191
ING VP Money Market Portfolio:				
ING VP Money Market Portfolio - Class I	15,736	14,650	14,282	15,569
ING VP Natural Resources Trust:				
ING VP Natural Resources Trust	24	145	22	135
Lord Abbett Series Fund, Inc.:				
Lord Abbett Series Fund - Growth and Income Portfolio - Class VC	3,370	467	3,352	274
MFS® Variable Insurance Trust <sup>SM</sup> :				
MFS® Strategic Income Series	61	818	131	342
Oppenheimer Variable Account Funds:				
Oppenheimer Aggressive Growth Fund/VA	116	4,353	805	1,814
Oppenheimer Main Street Fund®/VA	72	6,173	426	2,967
PIMCO Variable Insurance Trust:				
PIMCO Real Return Portfolio - Administrative Class	398	1	-	-
Pioneer Variable Contracts Trust:				
Pioneer Equity Income VCT Portfolio - Class I	5	4	1	-
Pioneer Mid Cap Value VCT Portfolio - Class I	-	-	-	-
The Growth Fund of America®, Inc.:				
The Growth Fund of America® - Class R-4	20,949	452	-	-

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

**6. Changes in Units**

The net changes in units outstanding follow:

	Year ended December 31			
	2006		2005	
	Units Issued	Units Redeemed	Net Units Issued (Redeemed)	Units Issued Redeemed (Redeemed)
AIM Variable Insurance Funds:				
AIM V.I. Capital Appreciation Fund - Series I Shares	245,356	246,201	(845)	255
AIM V.I. Core Equity Fund - Series I Shares	429,673	120,163	309,511	44,640
AIM V.I. Growth Fund - Series I Shares	16,756	341,585	(324,829)	59,322
AIM V.I. Premier Equity Fund - Series I Shares	18,388	391,629	(373,241)	58,565
American Century Variable Portfolios, Inc.:				
American Century VP Balanced Fund	58	7,481	(7,423)	-
American Century VP International Fund	-	27,999	(24,999)	-
Calvert Variable Series, Inc.:				
Calvert Social Balanced Portfolio	3,860	7,677	(3,817)	12,332
EuroPacific Growth Fund®:				
EuroPacific Growth Fund® - Class R-4	244,382	2,456	241,926	-
Federated Insurance Series:				
Federated American Leaders Fund II	20,038	507,723	(487,685)	9,484
Federated Capital Income Fund II	17,786	79,720	(61,934)	19,730
Federated Equity Income Fund II	15,774	233,411	(217,637)	33,110
Federated Fund for U.S. Government Securities II	10,025	100,118	(91,093)	10,009
Federated High Income Bond Fund II	12,234	115,849	(103,615)	1,419
Federated International Equity Fund II	15,449	121,002	(105,553)	9,031
Federated Mid Cap Growth Strategies Fund II	11,087	165,005	(153,918)	7,842
Federated Prime Money Fund II	48,643	58,097	(9,454)	81,076
Fidelity® Variable Insurance Products:				
Fidelity® VIP Equity-Income Portfolio - Initial Class	130,438	471,398	(340,960)	60,517
Fidelity® VIP Growth Portfolio - Initial Class	337,753	3,050,041	(2,712,288)	451,577
Fidelity® VIP High Income Portfolio - Initial Class	11,664	538,926	(527,262)	89,991
Fidelity® VIP Overseas Portfolio - Initial Class	36,898	232,030	(195,132)	39,610

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

	Year ended December 31			
	2006		2005	
	Units Issued	Units Redeemed	Net Units Issued (Redeemed)	Units Issued Redeemed (Redeemed)
Fidelity® Variable Insurance Products II:				
Fidelity® VIP Asset Manager <sup>SM</sup> Portfolio - Initial Class	3,122	203,190	(200,068)	18,856
Fidelity® VIP Contrafund® Portfolio - Initial Class	212,230	363,226	(150,996)	134,330
Fidelity® VIP Index 500 Portfolio - Initial Class	98,536	391,054	(292,518)	47,380
Fidelity® VIP Investment Grade Bond Portfolio - Initial Class	129	2,802	(2,673)	-
ING Investors Trust:				
ING Evergreen Omega Portfolio - Institutional Class	258	23,117	(22,859)	128,110
ING FMR <sup>SM</sup> Diversified Mid Cap Portfolio - Institutional Class	437,274	151,612	285,662	-
ING FMR <sup>SM</sup> Large Cap Growth Portfolio - Institutional Class	1,160,224	270,096	890,128	121,634
ING JPMorgan Emerging Markets Equity Portfolio - Institutional Class	64,230	33,104	31,126	25,981
ING JPMorgan Value Opportunities Portfolio - Service Class	42,063	53,100	(11,037)	157,112
ING Marsico International Opportunities Portfolio - Service Class	83,617	3,583	80,034	-
ING MFS Total Return Portfolio - Institutional Class	81,959	441,907	(359,948)	1,357,387
ING Oppenheimer Main Street Portfolio® - Institutional Class	23,686	42,304	(18,618)	74,145
ING PIMCO High Yield Portfolio - Service Class	22,221	47,283	(25,062)	184,332
ING Pioneer Fund Portfolio - Institutional Class	63	118	(55)	524
ING Stock Index Portfolio - Institutional Class	1,480,137	56,698	1,423,439	-
ING VP Index Plus International Equity Portfolio - Service Class	421,517	140,993	280,524	-
ING Partners, Inc.:				
ING American Century Select Portfolio - Initial Class	22,825	138,640	(115,815)	603,664
ING Baron Small Cap Growth Portfolio - Service Class	14,256	-	14,256	-
ING JPMorgan International Portfolio - Initial Class	44,129	64,639	(20,510)	47,282
ING Legg Mason Partners Aggressive Growth Portfolio - Initial Class	311,036	480,590	(169,554)	27,177
ING Lord Abbett U.S. Government Securities Portfolio - Initial Class	61,011	5,502	55,509	-
ING Neuberger Berman Partners Portfolio - Initial Class	670,012	136,640	533,372	-
ING Oppenheimer Global Portfolio - Initial Class	424,638	869,460	(444,822)	4,078,838
ING Oppenheimer Strategic Income Portfolio - Initial Class	234,081	416,450	(182,369)	1,439,552
ING T. Rowe Price Diversified Mid Cap Growth Portfolio - Initial Class	91,295	253,835	(162,540)	626,392
ING T. Rowe Price Growth Equity Portfolio - Initial Class	42,927	242,149	(199,222)	25,027
				243,689
				602,002
				287,536
				111,166
				515,226
				(218,662)
				463,044
				-
				(65,847)
				(199,800)
				-
				-
				3,476,836
				1,152,016
				515,226
				(218,662)

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

	Year ended December 31			
	2006		2005	
	Units Issued	Units Redeemed	Net Units Issued (Redeemed)	Units Issued Redeemed (Redeemed)
ING Partners, Inc. (continued):				
ING Thornburg Value Portfolio - Initial Class	9,853	53,810	(43,957)	4,486
ING UBS U.S. Large Cap Equity Portfolio - Initial Class	31,367	152,071	(120,704)	81,394
ING Van Kampen Equity and Income Portfolio - Initial Class	137,838	364,742	(226,904)	1,141,785
ING Strategic Allocation Portfolios, Inc.:				
ING VP Strategic Allocation Conservative Portfolio - Class I	58,250	73,856	(15,606)	19,512
ING VP Strategic Allocation Growth Portfolio - Class I	27,013	53,306	(26,293)	69,656
ING VP Strategic Allocation Moderate Portfolio - Class I	32,407	21,092	11,315	67,100
ING Variable Funds:				
ING VP Growth and Income Portfolio - Class I	31,037	320,754	(289,717)	32,564
ING Variable Portfolios, Inc.:				
ING VP Global Science and Technology Portfolio - Class I	160,612	171,659	(11,047)	150,855
ING VP Growth Portfolio - Class I	111,273	58,645	52,628	71,974
ING VP Index Plus LargeCap Portfolio - Class I	270,500	2,049,814	(1,779,314)	418,530
ING VP Index Plus MidCap Portfolio - Class I	151,305	40,751	110,554	434,908
ING VP Index Plus SmallCap Portfolio - Class I	118	-	118	103
ING VP International Equity Portfolio - Class I	172,372	187,030	(14,658)	146,353
ING VP Small Company Portfolio - Class I	236,196	220,525	15,671	258,958
ING VP Value Opportunity Portfolio - Class I	16,891	54,197	(37,306)	37,371
ING Variable Products Trust:				
ING VP High Yield Bond Portfolio - Class I	575,486	153,075	422,411	-
ING VP International Value Portfolio - Class I	116,601	154,447	(37,846)	48,155
ING VP SmallCap Opportunities Portfolio - Class I	309	-	309	99
ING VP Balanced Portfolio, Inc.:				
ING VP Balanced Portfolio - Class I	453,086	289,564	163,522	285,246
ING VP Intermediate Bond Portfolio:				
ING VP Intermediate Bond Portfolio - Class I	149,428	209,834	(60,406)	230,336
ING VP Money Market Portfolio:				
ING VP Money Market Portfolio - Class I	1,962,607	1,883,786	78,821	1,219,679
				1,323,004
				(103,325)

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

	Year ended December 31			
	2006		2005	
	Units Issued	Units Redeemed	Net Units Issued (Redeemed)	Units Issued Redeemed (Redeemed)
ING VP Natural Resources Trust:				
ING VP Natural Resources Trust	-	5,365	(5,365)	-
Lord Abbett Series Fund, Inc.:				
Lord Abbett Series Fund - Growth and Income Portfolio - Class VC	254,368	45,079	209,289	278,186
MFS® Variable Insurance Trust <sup>SM</sup> :				
MFS® Strategic Income Series	3,710	61,115	(57,405)	4,635
Oppenheimer Variable Account Funds:				
Oppenheimer Aggressive Growth Fund/VA	7,251	259,210	(251,959)	56,682
Oppenheimer Main Street Fund®/VA	23,174	464,885	(441,711)	33,209
PIMCO Variable Insurance Trust:				
PIMCO Real Return Portfolio - Administrative Class	35	-	35	-
Pioneer Variable Contracts Trust:				
Pioneer Equity Income VCT Portfolio - Class I	367	320	47	52
Pioneer Mid Cap Value VCT Portfolio - Class I	16	-	16	-
The Growth Fund of America®, Inc.:				
The Growth Fund of America® - Class R-4	1,575,495	37,650	1,537,845	-

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

**7. Unit Summary**

Unit value information for units outstanding, by Contract type, as of December 31, 2006 follows:

<u>Division/Contract</u>	<u>Units</u>	<u>Unit Value</u>	<u>Extended Value</u>
<b>AIM V.I. Capital Appreciation Fund - Series I Shares</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC III	423.463	\$ 9.21	\$ 3,900
	<u>423.463</u>		<u>\$ 3,900</u>
<b>AIM V.I. Core Equity Fund - Series I Shares</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC III	646,953.522	\$ 9.80	\$ 6,340,145
	<u>646,953.522</u>		<u>\$ 6,340,145</u>
<b>Calvert Social Balanced Portfolio</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	9,615.682	\$ 13.48	\$ 129,619
ILIAC II	5,114.536	13.37	68,381
ILIAC III	30.337	11.46	348
	<u>14,760.555</u>		<u>\$ 198,348</u>
<b>EuroPacific Growth Fund® - Class R-4</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC III	241,925.964	\$ 16.58	\$ 4,011,132
	<u>241,925.964</u>		<u>\$ 4,011,132</u>
<b>Federated American Leaders Fund II</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	4,312.412	\$ 20.94	\$ 90,302
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	1,685,748.736	26.47	44,621,769
	<u>1,690,061.148</u>		<u>\$ 44,712,071</u>
<b>Federated Capital Income Fund II</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	2,544.091	\$ 13.66	\$ 34,752
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	265,795.889	15.35	4,079,967
	<u>268,339.980</u>		<u>\$ 4,114,719</u>
<b>Federated Equity Income Fund II</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	5,474.511	\$ 14.60	\$ 79,928
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	553,203.335	16.98	9,393,393
	<u>558,677.846</u>		<u>\$ 9,473,321</u>
<b>Federated Fund for U.S. Government Securities II</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	91,362.608	\$ 15.92	\$ 1,454,493
	<u>91,362.608</u>		<u>\$ 1,454,493</u>
<b>Federated High Income Bond Fund II</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	895.343	\$ 15.72	\$ 14,075
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	342,678.866	17.78	6,092,830
	<u>343,574.209</u>		<u>\$ 6,106,905</u>

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

<b>Division/Contract</b>	<b>Units</b>	<b>Unit Value</b>	<b>Extended Value</b>
<b>Federated International Equity Fund II</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	2,639.994	\$ 18.97	\$ 50,081
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	358,985.587	19.95	7,161,762
	<u>361,625.581</u>		<u>\$ 7,211,843</u>
<b>Federated Mid Cap Growth Strategies Fund II</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	440,421.507	\$ 25.41	\$ 11,191,110
	<u>440,421.507</u>		<u>\$ 11,191,110</u>
<b>Federated Prime Money Fund II</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	76,173.611	\$ 12.77	\$ 972,737
	<u>76,173.611</u>		<u>\$ 972,737</u>
<b>Fidelity® VIP Equity-Income Portfolio - Initial Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	939,247.211	\$ 24.78	\$ 23,274,546
ILIAC II	214,848.657	16.45	3,534,260
ILIAC III	3,015.683	14.82	44,692
	<u>1,157,111.551</u>		<u>\$ 26,853,498</u>
<b>Fidelity® VIP Growth Portfolio - Initial Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC III	934.547	\$ 8.30	\$ 7,757
	<u>934.547</u>		<u>\$ 7,757</u>
<b>Fidelity® VIP High Income Portfolio - Initial Class</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	313.560	\$ 10.55	\$ 3,308
	<u>313.560</u>		<u>\$ 3,308</u>
<b>Fidelity® VIP Contrafund® Portfolio - Initial Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	725,197.680	\$ 30.32	\$ 21,987,994
ILIAC II	144,395.497	20.28	2,928,341
ILIAC III	57,522.388	14.81	851,907
	<u>927,115.565</u>		<u>\$ 25,768,242</u>
<b>Fidelity® VIP Index 500 Portfolio - Initial Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	492,861.384	\$ 24.22	\$ 11,937,103
ILIAC II	115,177.053	14.27	1,643,577
	<u>608,038.437</u>		<u>\$ 13,580,680</u>
<b>Fidelity® VIP Investment Grade Bond Portfolio - Initial Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	15,931.847	\$ 16.64	\$ 265,106
	<u>15,931.847</u>		<u>\$ 265,106</u>
<b>ING Evergreen Omega Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	83,904.749	\$ 10.62	\$ 891,068
	<u>83,904.749</u>		<u>\$ 891,068</u>



**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**

**Notes to Financial Statements**

<b>Division/Contract</b>	<b>Units</b>	<b>Unit Value</b>	<b>Extended Value</b>
<b>ING FMR<sup>SM</sup> Diversified Mid Cap Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	216,309.799	\$ 9.86	\$ 2,132,815
ILIAC II	69,352.313	9.87	684,507
	<u>285,662.112</u>		<u>\$ 2,817,322</u>
<b>ING FMR<sup>SM</sup> Large Cap Growth Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	872,702.932	\$ 10.04	\$ 8,761,937
ILIAC II	131,527.896	10.06	1,323,171
	<u>1,004,230.828</u>		<u>\$ 10,085,108</u>
<b>ING JPMorgan Emerging Markets Equity Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	47,790.867	\$ 14.73	\$ 703,959
ILIAC II	5,321.372	14.76	78,543
	<u>53,112.239</u>		<u>\$ 782,502</u>
<b>ING JPMorgan Value Opportunities Portfolio - Service Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	133,015.321	\$ 12.59	\$ 1,674,663
ILIAC II	2,701.668	12.62	34,095
	<u>135,716.989</u>		<u>\$ 1,708,758</u>
<b>ING Marsico International Opportunities Portfolio - Service Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	78,238.571	\$ 10.69	\$ 836,370
ILIAC II	1,795.304	10.70	19,210
	<u>80,033.875</u>		<u>\$ 855,580</u>
<b>ING MFS Total Return Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	719,174.885	\$ 11.53	\$ 8,292,086
ILIAC II	165,816.567	11.56	1,916,840
	<u>884,991.452</u>		<u>\$ 10,208,926</u>
<b>ING Oppenheimer Main Street Portfolio® - Institutional Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	23,059.284	\$ 12.55	\$ 289,394
ILIAC II	12,419.680	12.58	156,240
	<u>35,478.964</u>		<u>\$ 445,634</u>
<b>ING PIMCO High Yield Portfolio - Service Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	135,390.994	\$ 11.29	\$ 1,528,564
ILIAC II	6,071.442	11.32	68,729
	<u>141,462.436</u>		<u>\$ 1,597,293</u>
<b>ING Pioneer Fund Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	448.160	\$ 11.94	\$ 5,351
	<u>448.160</u>		<u>\$ 5,351</u>

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**

**Notes to Financial Statements**

<u>Division/Contract</u>	<u>Units</u>	<u>Unit Value</u>	<u>Extended Value</u>
<b>ING Stock Index Portfolio - Institutional Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC III	1,423,439.387	\$ 13.00	\$ 18,504,712
	<u>1,423,439.387</u>		<u>\$ 18,504,712</u>
<b>ING VP Index Plus International Equity Portfolio - Service Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	242,380.907	\$ 10.91	\$ 2,644,376
ILIAC II	38,142.935	10.92	416,521
	<u>280,523.842</u>		<u>\$ 3,060,897</u>
<b>ING American Century Select Portfolio - Initial Class</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	5,043.609	\$ 10.18	\$ 51,344
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	307,545.491	10.40	3,198,473
ILIAC II	34,586.175	10.43	360,734
ILIAC III	53.408	9.92	530
	<u>347,228.683</u>		<u>\$ 3,611,081</u>
<b>ING Baron Small Cap Growth Portfolio - Service Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC III	14,255.557	\$ 17.66	\$ 251,753
	<u>14,255.557</u>		<u>\$ 251,753</u>
<b>ING JPMorgan International Portfolio - Initial Class</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	2,404.637	\$ 17.47	\$ 42,009
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	81,055.260	16.41	1,330,117
ILIAC II	15,817.946	15.69	248,184
ILIAC III	276.483	11.17	3,088
	<u>99,554.326</u>		<u>\$ 1,623,398</u>
<b>ING Legg Mason Partners Aggressive Growth Portfolio - Initial Class</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	387.136	\$ 11.58	\$ 4,483
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	545,502.765	11.68	6,371,472
ILIAC II	53,970.926	10.34	558,059
ILIAC III	1,455.433	7.37	10,727
	<u>601,316.260</u>		<u>\$ 6,944,741</u>
<b>ING Lord Abbett U.S. Government Securities Portfolio - Initial Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	54,642.088	\$ 10.43	\$ 569,917
ILIAC II	867.313	10.44	9,055
	<u>55,509.401</u>		<u>\$ 578,972</u>
<b>ING Neuberger Berman Partners Portfolio - Initial Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	378,650.978	\$ 10.33	\$ 3,911,465
ILIAC II	154,721.327	10.34	1,599,819
	<u>533,372.305</u>		<u>\$ 5,511,284</u>

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**

**Notes to Financial Statements**

<b>Division/Contract</b>	<b>Units</b>	<b>Unit Value</b>	<b>Extended Value</b>
<b>ING Oppenheimer Global Portfolio - Initial Class</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	5,661.178	\$ 13.56	\$ 76,766
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	1,421,075.563	13.97	19,852,426
ILIAC II	186,320.521	14.00	2,608,487
ILIAC III	1,418,956.791	13.64	19,354,571
	<u>3,032,014.053</u>		<u>\$ 41,892,250</u>
<b>ING Oppenheimer Strategic Income Portfolio - Initial Class</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	747.644	\$ 10.84	\$ 8,104
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	472,344.655	10.80	5,101,322
ILIAC II	123,267.819	10.83	1,334,990
ILIAC III	373,287.175	10.77	4,020,303
	<u>969,647.293</u>		<u>\$ 10,464,719</u>
<b>ING T. Rowe Price Diversified Mid Cap Growth Portfolio - Initial Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	317,037.045	\$ 12.57	\$ 3,985,156
ILIAC II	35,649.390	12.61	449,539
	<u>352,686.435</u>		<u>\$ 4,434,695</u>
<b>ING T. Rowe Price Growth Equity Portfolio - Initial Class</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	6,602.296	\$ 15.97	\$ 105,439
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	489,126.480	22.69	11,098,280
ILIAC II	75,304.384	15.97	1,202,611
ILIAC III	8,781.067	12.10	106,251
	<u>579,814.227</u>		<u>\$ 12,512,581</u>
<b>ING Thornburg Value Portfolio - Initial Class</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	1,471.478	\$ 18.63	\$ 27,414
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	104,331.254	14.33	1,495,067
ILIAC II	23,342.285	13.73	320,490
	<u>129,145.017</u>		<u>\$ 1,842,971</u>
<b>ING UBS U.S. Large Cap Equity Portfolio - Initial Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	390,460.120	\$ 12.04	\$ 4,701,140
ILIAC II	36,958.942	13.30	491,554
	<u>427,419.062</u>		<u>\$ 5,192,694</u>
<b>ING Van Kampen Equity and Income Portfolio - Initial Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	598,404.213	\$ 12.09	\$ 7,234,707
ILIAC II	116,768.252	12.12	1,415,231
ILIAC III	20.220	11.95	242
	<u>715,192.685</u>		<u>\$ 8,650,180</u>

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**

**Notes to Financial Statements**

<b>Division/Contract</b>	<b>Units</b>	<b>Unit Value</b>	<b>Extended Value</b>
<b>ING VP Strategic Allocation Conservative Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	207.236	\$ 16.28	\$ 3,374
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	61,415.724	17.88	1,098,113
ILIAC II	1,237.013	13.59	16,811
	<u>62,859.973</u>		<u>\$ 1,118,298</u>
<b>ING VP Strategic Allocation Growth Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	107,969.798	\$ 19.97	\$ 2,156,157
ILIAC II	11,124.302	13.20	146,841
	<u>119,094.100</u>		<u>\$ 2,302,998</u>
<b>ING VP Strategic Allocation Moderate Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	2,421.980	\$ 13.89	\$ 33,641
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	107,679.528	18.72	2,015,761
ILIAC II	8,956.826	13.26	118,768
	<u>119,058.334</u>		<u>\$ 2,168,170</u>
<b>ING VP Growth and Income Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	4,017.873	\$ 15.18	\$ 60,991
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	289,635.222	17.81	5,158,403
ILIAC II	92,440.754	10.80	998,360
ILIAC III	4,598.036	9.14	42,026
	<u>390,691.885</u>		<u>\$ 6,259,780</u>
<b>ING VP Global Science and Technology Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	76,583.974	\$ 4.17	\$ 319,355
ILIAC II	1,440.696	4.21	6,065
ILIAC III	492,300.276	4.28	2,107,045
	<u>570,324.946</u>		<u>\$ 2,432,465</u>
<b>ING VP Growth Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	4,654.259	\$ 16.00	\$ 74,468
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	60,250.591	15.42	929,064
ILIAC II	20,199.733	11.34	229,065
ILIAC III	363,699.577	7.54	2,742,295
	<u>448,804.160</u>		<u>\$ 3,974,892</u>
<b>ING VP Index Plus LargeCap Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	7,444.835	\$ 19.20	\$ 142,941
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	151,074.989	21.48	3,245,091
ILIAC II	61,797.126	14.57	900,384
ILIAC III	626.942	10.40	6,520
	<u>220,943.892</u>		<u>\$ 4,294,936</u>

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**

**Notes to Financial Statements**

<u>Division/Contract</u>	<u>Units</u>	<u>Unit Value</u>	<u>Extended Value</u>
<b>ING VP Index Plus MidCap Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC III	531,906.389	\$ 19.70	\$ 10,478,556
	<u>531,906.389</u>		<u>\$ 10,478,556</u>
<b>ING VP Index Plus SmallCap Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC III	319.421	\$ 20.09	\$ 6,417
	<u>319.421</u>		<u>\$ 6,417</u>
<b>ING VP International Equity Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	25,272.841	\$ 15.11	\$ 381,873
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	108,579.332	13.09	1,421,303
ILIAC II	24,967.792	13.27	331,323
ILIAC III	5,504.109	11.28	62,086
	<u>164,324.074</u>		<u>\$ 2,196,585</u>
<b>ING VP Small Company Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	3,588.194	\$ 28.08	\$ 100,756
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	149,129.149	27.43	4,090,613
ILIAC II	56,421.123	19.86	1,120,524
ILIAC III	791,870.324	18.11	14,340,772
	<u>1,001,008.790</u>		<u>\$ 19,652,665</u>
<b>ING VP Value Opportunity Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	69,522.839	\$ 21.46	\$ 1,491,960
ILIAC II	21,879.235	15.82	346,129
ILIAC III	4,730.344	12.06	57,048
	<u>96,132.418</u>		<u>\$ 1,895,137</u>
<b>ING VP High Yield Bond Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	370,514.987	\$ 10.61	\$ 3,931,164
ILIAC II	51,896.054	10.62	551,136
	<u>422,411.041</u>		<u>\$ 4,482,300</u>
<b>ING VP International Value Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC III	15,379.700	\$ 16.62	\$ 255,611
	<u>15,379.700</u>		<u>\$ 255,611</u>
<b>ING VP SmallCap Opportunities Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC III	407.719	\$ 9.01	\$ 3,674
	<u>407.719</u>		<u>\$ 3,674</u>

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**

**Notes to Financial Statements**

<b>Division/Contract</b>	<b>Units</b>	<b>Unit Value</b>	<b>Extended Value</b>
<b>ING VP Balanced Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	2,402.196	\$ 18.84	\$ 45,257
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	200,791.711	21.21	4,258,792
ILIAC II	90,278.440	14.81	1,337,024
ILIAC III	1,266,956.881	12.47	15,798,952
	<u>1,560,429.228</u>		<u>\$ 21,440,025</u>
<b>ING VP Intermediate Bond Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	305,336.351	\$ 16.37	\$ 4,998,356
ILIAC II	104,114.243	14.71	1,531,521
ILIAC III	56,892.033	14.28	812,418
	<u>466,342.627</u>		<u>\$ 7,342,295</u>
<b>ING VP Money Market Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	1,800.098	\$ 12.32	\$ 22,177
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	635,322.935	13.17	8,367,203
ILIAC II	183,382.083	12.20	2,237,261
ILIAC III	260,968.758	11.62	3,032,457
	<u>1,081,473.874</u>		<u>\$ 13,659,098</u>
<b>ING VP Natural Resources Trust</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC I	10,839.733	\$ 28.05	\$ 304,055
	<u>10,839.733</u>		<u>\$ 304,055</u>
<b>Lord Abbett Series Fund - Growth and Income Portfolio - Class VC</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC III	541,302.598	\$ 13.53	\$ 7,323,824
	<u>541,302.598</u>		<u>\$ 7,323,824</u>
<b>Oppenheimer Main Street Fund®/VA</b>			
Annuity contracts in payout	5,344.151	\$ 10.78	\$ 57,610
	<u>5,344.151</u>		<u>\$ 57,610</u>
<b>PIMCO Real Return Portfolio - Administrative Class</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC III	35.174	\$ 10.90	\$ 383
	<u>35.174</u>		<u>\$ 383</u>
<b>Pioneer Equity Income VCT Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC III	104.505	\$ 14.23	\$ 1,487
	<u>104.505</u>		<u>\$ 1,487</u>
<b>Pioneer Mid Cap Value VCT Portfolio - Class I</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC III	16.305	\$ 17.18	\$ 280
	<u>16.305</u>		<u>\$ 280</u>

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

---

<u>Division/Contract</u>	<u>Units</u>	<u>Unit Value</u>	<u>Extended Value</u>
<b>The Growth Fund of America® - Class R-4</b>			
Contracts in accumulation period:			
ILIAC III	<u>1,537,845.050</u>	\$ 13.45	<u>\$ 20,684,016</u>
	<u>1,537,845.050</u>		<u>\$ 20,684,016</u>

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

**8. Financial Highlights**

A summary of unit values, units outstanding and net assets for variable annuity contracts, expense ratios, excluding expenses of underlying funds, investment income ratios, and total return for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, 2004, 2003 and 2002 follows:

	Units* (000's)	Unit Fair Value (lowest to highest)	Net Assets (000's)	Investment Income Ratio <sup>A</sup>	Expense Ratio <sup>B</sup> (lowest to highest)	Total Return <sup>C</sup> (lowest to highest)
AIM V.I. Capital Appreciation Fund - Series I Shares						
2006	-	\$9.21	\$	4	0.03%	5.26%
2005	1	\$8.75		11	0.07%	7.76%
2004	1	\$8.12		8	-	5.59%
2003	2	\$7.69		12	-	28.17%
2002	1	\$6.00		6	-	-25.11%
AIM V.I. Core Equity Fund - Series I Shares						
2006	647	\$9.80	6,340	0.74%	1.00%	15.57%
2005	337	\$8.48	2,862	1.50%	1.00%	4.31%
2004	345	\$8.13	2,813	1.01%	1.00%	7.82%
2003	334	\$7.54	2,525	1.06%	1.00%	23.20%
2002	265	\$6.12	1,625	0.40%	1.00%	-16.42%
Calvert Social Balanced Portfolio						
2006	15	\$11.46 to \$13.48	198	2.06%	1.00% to 1.40%	7.24% to 7.71%
2005	19	\$10.64 to \$12.57	233	1.26%	1.00% to 1.40%	4.14% to 4.62%
2004	35	\$10.17 to \$12.07	417	1.66%	1.00% to 1.40%	6.81% to 7.17%
2003	38	\$9.49 to \$11.30	424	2.64%	1.00% to 1.40%	17.59% to 18.18%
2002	19	\$8.03 to \$9.61	182	2.65%	1.00% to 1.40%	-13.38% to -12.46%
EuroPacific Growth Fund® - Class R-4						
2006	242	\$16.58	4,011	(e)	1.00%	(e)
2005	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2004	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2003	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2002	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)



**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

	Units* (000's)	Unit Fair Value (lowest to highest)	Net Assets (000's)	Investment Income Ratio <sup>A</sup>	Expense Ratio <sup>B</sup> (lowest to highest)	Total Return <sup>C</sup> (lowest to highest)
Federated American Leaders Fund II						
2006	1,690	\$20.94 to \$26.47	\$ 44,709	1.52%	1.25% to 1.40%	15.19% to 15.37%
2005	2,175	\$22.98	50,030	1.61%	1.40%	3.56%
2004	3,130	\$22.19	69,516	1.46%	1.40%	8.24%
2003	3,991	\$20.50	81,925	1.52%	1.40%	25.92%
2002	4,801	\$16.28	78,300	1.15%	1.25% to 1.40%	-21.33%
Federated Capital Income Fund II						
2006	268	\$13.66 to \$15.35	4,115	6.06%	1.25% to 1.40%	14.04% to 14.21%
2005	328	\$13.46	4,443	5.73%	1.40%	4.83%
2004	528	\$12.84	6,812	4.55%	1.40%	8.35%
2003	682	\$11.85	8,126	6.54%	1.40%	18.98%
2002	870	\$9.96	8,714	5.53%	1.25% to 1.40%	-25.01%
Federated Equity Income Fund II						
2006	559	\$14.60 to \$16.98	9,472	2.34%	1.25% to 1.40%	21.37% to 21.67%
2005	774	\$13.99	10,855	2.31%	1.40%	1.89%
2004	1,118	\$13.73	15,392	1.95%	1.40%	11.26%
2003	1,398	\$12.34	17,322	1.88%	1.40%	25.53%
2002	1,535	\$9.83	15,168	2.03%	1.25% to 1.40%	-21.85%
Federated Fund for U.S. Government Securities II						
2006	91	\$15.92	1,454	4.73%	1.40%	2.64%
2005	181	\$15.51	2,814	4.21%	1.40%	0.65%
2004	239	\$15.41	3,685	4.81%	1.40%	2.12%
2003	335	\$15.09	5,051	4.20%	1.40%	0.94%
2002	510	\$14.95	7,622	3.39%	1.40%	7.52%
Federated High Income Bond Fund II						
2006	344	\$15.72 to \$17.78	6,107	8.91%	1.25% to 1.40%	9.28% to 9.39%
2005	446	\$16.27	7,274	9.33%	1.40%	1.18%
2004	769	\$16.08	12,379	7.18%	1.40%	8.94%
2003	982	\$14.76	14,508	7.74%	1.40%	20.49%
2002	1,175	\$12.25	14,413	10.18%	1.25% to 1.40%	-0.03%

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

	<b>Units* (000's)</b>	<b>Unit Fair Value (lowest to highest)</b>	<b>Net Assets (000's)</b>	<b>Investment Income Ratio<sup>A</sup></b>	<b>Expense Ratio<sup>B</sup> (lowest to highest)</b>	<b>Total Return<sup>C</sup> (lowest to highest)</b>
Federated International Equity Fund II						
2006	362	\$18.97 to \$19.95	\$ 7,211	0.22%	1.25% to 1.40%	17.22% to 17.46%
2005	466	\$17.02	7,951	-	1.40%	7.52%
2004	642	\$15.83	10,192	-	1.40%	12.51%
2003	833	\$14.07	11,757	-	1.40%	30.04%
2002	1,068	\$10.82	11,589	-	1.25% to 1.40%	-23.84%
Federated Mid Cap Growth Strategies Fund II						
2006	440	\$25.41	11,190	-	1.40%	6.72%
2005	594	\$23.81	14,150	-	1.40%	11.11%
2004	820	\$21.43	17,572	-	1.40%	13.81%
2003	1,079	\$18.83	20,317	-	1.40%	38.15%
2002	1,290	\$13.63	17,585	-	1.40%	-27.38%
Federated Prime Money Fund II						
2006	76	\$12.77	973	4.50%	1.40%	2.98%
2005	86	\$12.40	1,062	2.31%	1.40%	1.31%
2004	176	\$12.24	2,153	0.78%	1.40%	-0.57%
2003	306	\$12.31	3,768	0.72%	1.40%	-0.73%
2002	462	\$12.40	5,731	1.41%	1.40%	-0.01%
Fidelity® VIP Equity-Income Portfolio - Initial Class						
2006	1,157	\$14.82 to \$24.78	26,851	3.25%	1.00% to 1.40%	18.51% to 19.04%
2005	1,498	\$12.45 to \$20.91	29,126	1.75%	1.00% to 1.40%	4.39% to 4.80%
2004	1,993	\$11.88 to \$20.03	36,905	1.59%	1.00% to 1.40%	9.93% to 10.41%
2003	2,298	\$10.76 to \$18.22	38,898	1.70%	1.00% to 1.40%	28.49% to 29.02%
2002	2,485	\$8.34 to \$14.18	32,897	1.80%	1.00% to 1.40%	-18.11% to -17.77%
Fidelity® VIP Growth Portfolio - Initial Class						
2006	1	\$8.30	8	0.76%	1.00%	5.87%
2005	2,713	\$7.84 to \$16.98	27,439	0.49%	1.00% to 1.40%	4.30% to 4.67%
2004	2,818	\$7.49 to \$16.28	29,108	0.27%	1.00% to 1.40%	1.94% to 2.32%
2003	2,757	\$7.32 to \$15.97	29,686	0.24%	1.00% to 1.40%	31.01% to 31.65%
2002	2,474	\$5.56 to \$12.19	22,175	0.25%	1.00% to 1.40%	-31.09% to -30.80%

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

	Units* (000's)	Unit Fair Value (lowest to highest)	Net Assets (000's)	Investment Income Ratio <sup>A</sup>	Expense Ratio <sup>B</sup> (lowest to highest)	Total Return <sup>C</sup> (lowest to highest)
Fidelity® VIP High Income Portfolio - Initial Class						
2006	-	\$10.55	\$ 3	0.15%	1.25%	9.78%
2005	523	\$12.41	6,230	13.78%	1.25% to 1.40%	1.31% to 1.42%
2004	856	\$9.13 to \$12.25	9,798	8.58%	1.25% to 1.40%	8.02% to 8.18%
2003	1,216	\$8.44 to \$11.34	12,642	6.01%	1.25% to 1.40%	25.44% to 25.78%
2002	790	\$6.71 to \$9.04	6,897	11.08%	1.25% to 1.40%	2.00% to 2.15%
Fidelity® VIP Contrafund® Portfolio - Initial Class						
2006	927	\$14.81 to \$30.32	25,766	1.24%	1.00% to 1.40%	10.17% to 10.60%
2005	1,078	\$13.39 to \$27.52	27,881	0.30%	1.00% to 1.40%	15.29% to 15.73%
2004	1,263	\$11.57 to \$23.87	27,934	0.34%	1.00% to 1.40%	13.88% to 14.33%
2003	1,349	\$10.12 to \$20.96	26,252	0.44%	1.00% to 1.40%	26.65% to 27.30%
2002	1,431	\$7.95 to \$16.55	22,088	0.88%	1.00% to 1.40%	-10.62% to -10.25%
Fidelity® VIP Index 500 Portfolio - Initial Class						
2006	608	\$14.27 to \$24.22	13,580	1.96%	1.25% to 1.40%	14.14% to 14.25%
2005	901	\$12.49 to \$21.22	17,622	1.95%	1.25% to 1.40%	3.36% to 3.57%
2004	1,249	\$12.06 to \$20.53	23,475	1.39%	1.25% to 1.40%	9.03% to 9.24%
2003	1,473	\$11.04 to \$18.83	25,584	1.36%	1.25% to 1.40%	26.63% to 26.75%
2002	1,512	\$8.71 to \$14.87	20,521	1.36%	1.25% to 1.40%	-23.34% to -23.22%
Fidelity® VIP Investment Grade Bond Portfolio - Initial Class						
2006	16	\$16.64	265	4.04%	1.40%	2.91%
2005	19	\$16.17	301	3.65%	1.40%	0.75%
2004	27	\$16.05	432	4.87%	1.40%	3.02%
2003	41	\$15.58	636	3.93%	1.40%	3.73%
2002	46	\$15.02	686	4.49%	1.40%	8.80%
ING Evergreen Omega Portfolio - Institutional Class						
2006	84	\$10.62	891	-	1.40%	4.42%
2005	107	\$10.17	1,086	(d)	1.40%	(d)
2004	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2003	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2002	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

	Units* (000's)	Unit Fair Value (lowest to highest)	Net Assets (000's)	Investment Income Ratio <sup>A</sup>	Expense Ratio <sup>B</sup> (lowest to highest)	Total Return <sup>C</sup> (lowest to highest)
ING FMR <sup>SM</sup> Diversified Mid Cap Portfolio - Institutional Class						
2006	286	\$9.86 to \$9.87	\$ 2,817	(e)	1.25% to 1.40%	(e)
2005	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2004	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2003	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2002	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
ING FMR <sup>SM</sup> Large Cap Growth Portfolio - Institutional Class						
2006	1,004	\$10.04 to \$10.06	10,084	-	1.25% to 1.40%	1.41%
2005	114	\$9.90	1,130	(d)	1.40%	(d)
2004	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2003	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2002	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
ING JPMorgan Emerging Markets Equity Portfolio - Institutional Class						
2006	53	\$14.73 to \$14.76	783	0.83%	1.25% to 1.40%	34.28% to 34.55%
2005	22	\$10.97	241	(d)	1.25% to 1.40%	(d)
2004	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2003	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2002	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
ING JPMorgan Value Opportunities Portfolio - Service Class						
2006	136	\$12.59 to \$12.62	1,709	0.34%	1.25% to 1.40%	18.33% to 18.50%
2005	147	\$10.64 to \$10.65	1,561	(d)	1.25% to 1.40%	(d)
2004	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2003	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2002	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
ING Marsico International Opportunities Portfolio - Service Class						
2006	80	\$10.69 to \$10.70	856	(e)	1.25% to 1.40%	(e)
2005	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2004	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2003	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2002	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

	Units* (000's)	Unit Fair Value (lowest to highest)	Net Assets (000's)	Investment Income Ratio <sup>A</sup>	Expense Ratio <sup>B</sup> (lowest to highest)	Total Return <sup>C</sup> (lowest to highest)
ING MFS Total Return Portfolio - Institutional Class						
2006	885	\$11.53 to \$11.56	\$ 10,208	2.48%	1.25% to 1.40%	10.65% to 10.83%
2005	1,245	\$10.42 to \$10.43	12,974	(d)	1.25% to 1.40%	(d)
2004	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2003	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2002	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
ING Oppenheimer Main Street Portfolio® - Institutional Class						
2006	35	\$12.55 to \$12.58	446	1.04%	1.25% to 1.40%	13.68% to 13.85%
2005	54	\$11.04 to \$11.05	597	(d)	1.25% to 1.40%	(d)
2004	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2003	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2002	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
ING PIMCO High Yield Portfolio - Service Class						
2006	141	\$11.29 to \$11.32	1,597	6.92%	1.25% to 1.40%	7.42% to 7.60%
2005	167	\$10.51 to \$10.52	1,750	(d)	1.25% to 1.40%	(d)
2004	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2003	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2002	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
ING Pioneer Fund Portfolio - Institutional Class						
2006	-	\$11.94	5	-	1.25%	15.59%
2005	-	-	5	(d)	-	(d)
2004	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2003	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2002	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
ING Stock Index Portfolio - Institutional Class						
2006	1,423	\$13.00	18,504	(e)	1.00%	(e)
2005	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2004	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2003	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2002	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT 1 OF**  
**ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

	Units* (000's)	Unit Fair Value (lowest to highest)	Net Assets (000's)	Investment Income Ratio <sup>A</sup>	Expense Ratio <sup>B</sup> (lowest to highest)	Total Return <sup>C</sup> (lowest to highest)
ING VP Index Plus International Equity Portfolio - Service Class						
2006	281	\$10.91 to \$10.92	\$ 3,061	(e)	1.25% to 1.40%	(e)
2005	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2004	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2003	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2002	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
ING American Century Select Portfolio - Initial Class						
2006	347	\$9.92 to \$10.43	3,611	1.20%	1.00% to 1.40%	-2.99% to -2.77%
2005	457	\$10.72 to \$10.73	4,963	(d)	1.25% to 1.40%	(d)
2004	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2003	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2002	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
ING Baron Small Cap Growth Portfolio - Service Class						
2006	14	\$17.66	252	(e)	1.00%	(e)
2005	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2004	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2003	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2002	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
ING JPMorgan International Portfolio - Initial Class						
2006	100	\$11.17 to \$17.47	1,623	0.99%	1.00% to 1.40%	20.48% to 20.69%
2005	118	\$13.00 to \$13.62	1,618	0.87%	1.25% to 1.40%	8.53% to 8.70%
2004	184	\$11.96 to \$12.55	2,312	1.25%	1.25% to 1.40%	17.18% to 17.37%
2003	160	\$10.19 to \$10.71	1,701	1.01%	1.25% to 1.40%	27.65% to 27.85%
2002	176	\$7.97 to \$8.39	1,470	0.62%	1.25% to 1.40%	-19.23% to -19.10%
ING Legg Mason Partners Aggressive Growth Portfolio - Initial Class						
2006	601	\$7.37 to \$11.68	6,944	-	1.00% to 1.40%	8.75% to 9.19%
2005	770	\$6.75 to \$10.74	8,161	-	1.00% to 1.40%	9.93% to 10.29%
2004	971	\$6.12 to \$9.77	9,369	-	1.00% to 1.40%	8.19% to 8.70%
2003	1,311	\$5.63 to \$9.03	11,703	-	1.00% to 1.40%	36.20% to 36.65%
2002	1,450	\$4.12 to \$6.63	9,494	-	1.00% to 1.40%	-36.21% to -35.95%

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

	Units* (000's)	Unit Fair Value (lowest to highest)	Net Assets (000's)	Investment Income Ratio <sup>A</sup>	Expense Ratio <sup>B</sup> (lowest to highest)	Total Return <sup>C</sup> (lowest to highest)
ING Lord Abbett U.S. Government Securities Portfolio - Initial Class						
2006	56	\$10.43 to \$10.44	\$ 579	(e)	1.25% to 1.40%	(e)
2005	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2004	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2003	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2002	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
ING Neuberger Berman Partners Portfolio - Initial Class						
2006	533	\$10.33 to \$10.34	5,511	(e)	1.25% to 1.40%	(e)
2005	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2004	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2003	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2002	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
ING Oppenheimer Global Portfolio - Initial Class						
2006	3,032	\$13.56 to \$14.00	41,889	0.07%	1.00% to 1.40%	16.42% to 16.78%
2005	3,470	\$11.68 to \$12.02	41,289	(d)	1.00% to 1.40%	(d)
2004	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2003	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2002	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
ING Oppenheimer Strategic Income Portfolio - Initial Class						
2006	970	\$10.77 to \$10.84	10,464	0.37%	1.00% to 1.40%	6.93% to 7.38%
2005	1,147	\$10.03 to \$10.11	11,614	(d)	1.00% to 1.40%	(d)
2004	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2003	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2002	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
ING T. Rowe Price Diversified Mid Cap Growth Portfolio - Initial Class						
2006	353	\$12.57 to \$12.61	4,435	-	1.25% to 1.40%	7.53% to 7.78%
2005	515	\$11.69 to \$11.70	6,024	(d)	1.25% to 1.40%	(d)
2004	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2003	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2002	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

	Units* (000's)	Unit Fair Value (lowest to highest)	Net Assets (000's)	Investment Income Ratio <sup>A</sup>	Expense Ratio <sup>B</sup> (lowest to highest)	Total Return <sup>C</sup> (lowest to highest)
ING T. Rowe Price Growth Equity Portfolio - Initial Class						
2006	580	\$12.10 to \$22.69	\$ 12,512	0.23%	1.00% to 1.40%	11.72% to 12.24%
2005	772	\$10.78 to \$20.31	15,034	0.48%	1.00% to 1.40%	4.69% to 5.07%
2004	998	\$10.26 to \$19.40	18,659	0.15%	1.00% to 1.40%	8.44% to 8.92%
2003	1,115	\$9.42 to \$17.89	19,372	0.15%	1.00% to 1.40%	29.17% to 29.57%
2002	1,207	\$7.27 to \$13.85	16,326	0.18%	1.00% to 1.40%	-24.37% to -20.23%
ING Thornburg Value Portfolio - Initial Class						
2006	129	\$13.73 to \$18.63	1,843	0.48%	1.25% to 1.40%	15.19% to 15.38%
2005	171	\$11.90 to \$12.44	2,132	0.77%	1.25% to 1.40%	0.16% to 0.34%
2004	247	\$11.86 to \$12.42	3,062	0.41%	1.25% to 1.40%	11.29% to 11.47%
2003	290	\$10.64 to \$11.16	3,225	0.19%	1.25% to 1.40%	26.24% to 26.37%
2002	453	\$8.42 to \$8.84	3,984	-	1.25% to 1.40%	-31.14% to -31.04%
ING UBS U.S. Large Cap Equity Portfolio - Initial Class						
2006	427	\$12.04 to \$13.30	5,193	0.79%	1.25% to 1.40%	12.95% to 13.10%
2005	548	\$10.66 to \$11.76	5,898	0.87%	1.25% to 1.40%	7.89% to 7.99%
2004	701	\$9.88 to \$10.89	6,993	0.71%	1.25% to 1.40%	13.04% to 13.32%
2003	828	\$8.74 to \$9.61	7,314	0.56%	1.25% to 1.40%	23.27% to 23.36%
2002	1,026	\$7.09 to \$7.79	7,353	0.19%	1.25% to 1.40%	-25.95% to -25.83%
ING Van Kampen Equity and Income Portfolio - Initial Class						
2006	715	\$11.95 to \$12.12	8,649	1.98%	1.00% to 1.40%	11.12% to 11.58%
2005	942	\$10.71 to \$10.89	10,252	(d)	1.00% to 1.40%	(d)
2004	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2003	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2002	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
ING VP Strategic Allocation Conservative Portfolio - Class I						
2006	63	\$13.59 to \$17.88	1,118	2.27%	1.25% to 1.40%	6.87% to 7.03%
2005	78	\$12.38 to \$16.73	1,280	2.38%	1.25% to 1.40%	2.39% to 2.58%
2004	102	\$12.38 to \$16.34	1,589	1.85%	1.25% to 1.40%	6.45% to 6.63%
2003	109	\$11.61 to \$15.35	1,648	2.37%	1.25% to 1.40%	12.04% to 12.17%
2002	115	\$10.35 to \$13.70	1,561	2.72%	1.25% to 1.40%	-5.69% to -5.54%



**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

	Units* (000's)	Unit Fair Value (lowest to highest)	Net Assets (000's)	Investment Income Ratio <sup>A</sup>	Expense Ratio <sup>B</sup> (lowest to highest)	Total Return <sup>C</sup> (lowest to highest)
ING VP Strategic Allocation Growth Portfolio - Class I						
2006	119	\$13.20 to \$19.97	\$ 2,303	1.63%	1.25% to 1.40%	11.63% to 11.77%
2005	145	\$11.81 to \$17.89	2,546	1.10%	1.25% to 1.40%	4.68% to 4.88%
2004	107	\$11.26 to \$17.09	1,793	0.83%	1.25% to 1.40%	10.47% to 10.61%
2003	74	\$10.18 to \$15.47	1,094	1.11%	1.25% to 1.40%	22.58% to 22.80%
2002	58	\$8.29 to \$12.62	710	2.15%	1.25% to 1.40%	-14.97% to -14.84%
ING VP Strategic Allocation Moderate Portfolio - Class I						
2006	119	\$13.26 to \$18.72	2,168	1.68%	1.25% to 1.40%	9.67% to 9.86%
2005	108	\$12.07 to \$17.07	1,787	1.69%	1.25% to 1.40%	3.20% to 3.34%
2004	94	\$11.68 to \$16.54	1,510	1.49%	1.25% to 1.40%	8.67% to 8.85%
2003	70	\$10.73 to \$15.22	1,035	1.13%	1.25% to 1.40%	17.80% to 18.04%
2002	47	\$9.09 to \$12.92	554	2.39%	1.25% to 1.40%	-10.81% to -10.67%
ING VP Growth and Income Portfolio - Class I						
2006	391	\$9.14 to \$17.81	6,260	0.95%	1.00% to 1.40%	12.65% to 12.98%
2005	676	\$8.09 to \$15.81	9,080	0.98%	1.00% to 1.40%	6.61% to 7.15%
2004	836	\$7.55 to \$14.83	10,555	2.28%	1.00% to 1.40%	6.84% to 7.24%
2003	977	\$7.04 to \$13.88	11,684	-	1.00% to 1.40%	24.37% to 24.82%
2002	1,131	\$5.64 to \$11.16	10,865	0.83%	1.00% to 1.40%	-26.04% to -25.74%
ING VP Global Science and Technology Portfolio - Class I						
2006	570	\$4.17 to \$4.28	2,432	-	1.00% to 1.40%	5.78% to 6.20%
2005	581	\$3.94 to \$4.03	2,334	-	1.00% to 1.40%	10.06% to 10.56%
2004	593	\$3.58 to \$3.65	2,151	-	1.00% to 1.40%	-2.45% to -2.14%
2003	784	\$3.67 to \$3.73	2,897	-	1.00% to 1.40%	43.36% to 44.02%
2002	293	\$2.56 to \$2.59	756	-	1.00% to 1.40%	-42.10% to -41.87%
ING VP Growth Portfolio - Class I						
2006	449	\$7.54 to \$16.00	3,975	0.05%	1.00% to 1.40%	1.25% to 1.62%
2005	391	\$7.42 to \$15.23	3,378	0.66%	1.00% to 1.40%	7.78% to 8.32%
2004	383	\$6.85 to \$14.13	3,236	0.13%	1.00% to 1.40%	5.76% to 6.20%
2003	368	\$6.45 to \$13.36	3,073	-	1.00% to 1.40%	28.46% to 29.00%
2002	351	\$5.00 to \$10.40	2,359	-	1.00% to 1.40%	-29.94% to -29.65%

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

	Units* (000's)	Unit Fair Value (lowest to highest)	Net Assets (000's)	Investment Income Ratio <sup>A</sup>	Expense Ratio <sup>B</sup> (lowest to highest)	Total Return <sup>C</sup> (lowest to highest)
ING VP Index Plus LargeCap Portfolio - Class I						
2006	221	\$10.40 to \$21.48	\$ 4,295	1.79%	1.00% to 1.40%	12.99% to 13.41%
2005	1,991	\$9.17 to \$19.01	20,638	1.22%	1.00% to 1.40%	3.88% to 4.32%
2004	1,802	\$8.79 to \$18.30	18,465	1.00%	1.00% to 1.40%	9.06% to 9.46%
2003	1,638	\$8.03 to \$16.78	16,152	1.05%	1.00% to 1.40%	24.39% to 24.88%
2002	1,296	\$6.43 to \$13.49	10,983	0.23%	1.00% to 1.40%	-22.63% to -22.31%
ING VP Index Plus MidCap Portfolio - Class I						
2006	532	\$19.70	10,478	0.56%	1.00%	8.36%
2005	421	\$18.18	7,660	0.71%	1.00%	10.05%
2004	5	\$16.52	85	-	1.00%	15.44%
2003	4	\$14.31	63	-	1.00%	31.04%
2002	4	\$10.92	45	0.41%	1.00%	-12.97%
ING VP Index Plus SmallCap Portfolio - Class I						
2006	1	\$20.09	6	0.33%	1.00%	12.68%
2005	-	\$17.83	4	0.24%	1.00%	6.58%
2004	-	\$16.73	3	-	1.00%	20.79%
2003	3	\$13.85	37	-	1.00%	34.86%
2002	3	\$10.27	28	0.14%	1.00%	-14.07%
ING VP International Equity Portfolio - Class I						
2006	164	\$11.28 to \$15.11	2,197	1.79%	1.00% to 1.40%	21.77% to 22.34%
2005	153	\$9.22 to \$10.88	1,898	1.08%	1.00% to 1.40%	15.22% to 15.68%
2004	126	\$7.97 to \$9.43	1,140	1.10%	1.00% to 1.40%	15.47% to 16.01%
2003	64	\$6.87 to \$8.15	492	1.03%	1.00% to 1.40%	30.32% to 30.61%
2002	46	\$5.26 to \$6.25	281	0.22%	1.00% to 1.40%	-27.71% to -27.41%
ING VP Small Company Portfolio - Class I						
2006	1,001	\$18.11 to \$28.08	19,652	0.39%	1.00% to 1.40%	15.20% to 15.64%
2005	981	\$15.66 to \$23.81	17,154	0.14%	1.00% to 1.40%	8.72% to 9.13%
2004	948	\$14.35 to \$21.90	16,310	0.27%	1.00% to 1.40%	12.77% to 13.26%
2003	940	\$12.67 to \$19.42	15,188	0.25%	1.00% to 1.40%	35.52% to 36.09%
2002	676	\$9.31 to \$14.33	8,445	0.64%	1.00% to 1.40%	-24.30% to -23.99%

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

	Units* (000's)	Unit Fair Value (lowest to highest)	Net Assets (000's)	Investment Income Ratio <sup>A</sup>	Expense Ratio <sup>B</sup> (lowest to highest)	Total Return <sup>C</sup> (lowest to highest)
ING VP Value Opportunity Portfolio - Class I						
2006	96	\$12.06 to \$21.46	\$ 1,895	1.42%	1.00% to 1.40%	14.39% to 14.86%
2005	133	\$10.50 to \$18.76	2,278	2.11%	1.00% to 1.40%	5.57% to 5.95%
2004	195	\$9.91 to \$17.77	3,146	1.06%	1.00% to 1.40%	8.55% to 9.14%
2003	204	\$9.08 to \$16.37	3,076	0.79%	1.00% to 1.40%	22.90% to 23.37%
2002	264	\$7.36 to \$13.32	3,282	0.50%	1.00% to 1.40%	-27.00% to -26.70%
ING VP High Yield Bond Portfolio - Class I						
2006	422	\$10.61 to \$10.62	4,482	(e)	1.25% to 1.40%	(e)
2005	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2004	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2003	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2002	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
ING VP International Value Portfolio - Class I						
2006	15	\$16.62	256	5.68%	1.00%	28.14%
2005	53	\$12.97	690	2.41%	1.00%	8.35%
2004	11	\$11.97	134	(b)	1.00%	(b)
2003	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
2002	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
ING VP SmallCap Opportunities Portfolio - Class I						
2006	-	\$9.01	4	-	1.00%	11.51%
2005	-	\$8.08	1	(d)	1.00%	(d)
2004	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2003	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
2002	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)	(d)
ING VP Balanced Portfolio - Class I						
2006	1,560	\$12.47 to \$21.21	21,439	2.14%	1.00% to 1.40%	8.44% to 8.91%
2005	1,394	\$11.45 to \$19.56	17,405	2.40%	1.00% to 1.40%	2.79% to 3.25%
2004	1,239	\$11.09 to \$19.03	15,527	1.93%	1.00% to 1.40%	7.88% to 8.30%
2003	1,092	\$10.24 to \$17.64	13,216	1.95%	1.00% to 1.40%	17.21% to 17.70%
2002	919	\$8.70 to \$15.05	10,006	0.98%	1.00% to 1.40%	-11.56% to -11.20%

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

	Units* (000's)	Unit Fair Value (lowest to highest)	Net Assets (000's)	Investment Income Ratio <sup>A</sup>	Expense Ratio <sup>B</sup> (lowest to highest)	Total Return <sup>C</sup> (lowest to highest)
ING VP Intermediate Bond Portfolio - Class I						
2006	466	\$14.28 to \$16.37	\$ 7,341	3.78%	1.00% to 1.40%	2.63% to 3.03%
2005	527	\$13.86 to \$15.95	8,134	3.70%	1.00% to 1.40%	1.66% to 2.14%
2004	569	\$13.57 to \$15.69	8,673	7.86%	1.00% to 1.40%	1.57% to 3.61%
2003	743	\$13.57 to \$15.17	11,032	1.87%	1.25% to 1.40%	4.84% to 4.95%
2002	1,064	\$12.93 to \$14.47	15,106	3.62%	1.25% to 1.40%	6.82% to 6.98%
ING VP Money Market Portfolio - Class I						
2006	1,081	\$11.62 to \$13.17	13,658	2.98%	1.00% to 1.40%	3.38% to 3.84%
2005	1,002	\$11.19 to \$12.74	12,320	1.39%	1.00% to 1.40%	1.59% to 2.01%
2004	1,106	\$10.97 to \$12.54	13,362	1.11%	1.00% to 1.40%	-0.32% to 0.09%
2003	1,630	\$10.96 to \$12.58	19,909	2.08%	1.00% to 1.40%	-0.55% to 0.09%
2002	2,909	\$10.97 to \$12.65	35,752	3.44%	1.00% to 1.40%	0.20% to 0.61%
ING VP Natural Resources Trust						
2006	11	\$28.05	304	-	1.40%	20.03%
2005	16	\$23.37	379	0.04%	1.40%	40.87%
2004	23	\$16.59	382	0.99%	1.40%	11.04%
2003	28	\$14.94	423	-	1.40%	28.68%
2002	33	\$11.61	383	0.18%	1.40%	-3.47%
Lord Abbett Series Fund - Growth and Income Portfolio - Class VC						
2006	541	\$13.53	7,324	1.53%	1.00%	16.04%
2005	332	\$11.66	3,871	1.53%	1.00%	2.28%
2004	77	\$11.40	883	(c)	1.00%	(c)
2003	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
2002	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)
Oppenheimer Main Street Fund®/VA						
2006	5	\$10.78	58	2.24%	1.25%	13.59%
2005	441	\$11.02 to \$14.24	5,863	1.52%	1.25% to 1.40%	4.48% to 4.65%
2004	641	\$10.53 to \$13.63	8,147	0.82%	1.25% to 1.40%	7.92% to 8.00%
2003	672	\$9.75 to \$12.63	7,918	0.89%	1.25% to 1.40%	25.05% to 25.16%
2002	665	\$7.79 to \$10.10	6,276	0.78%	1.25% to 1.40%	-19.94% to -19.81%

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

	Units* (000's)	Unit Fair Value (lowest to highest)	Net Assets (000's)	Investment Income Ratio <sup>A</sup>	Expense Ratio <sup>B</sup> (lowest to highest)	Total Return <sup>C</sup> (lowest to highest)
PIMCO Real Return Portfolio - Administrative Class						
2006	-	\$10.90	-	(e)	1.00%	(e)
2005	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2004	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2003	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2002	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
Pioneer Equity Income VCT Portfolio - Class I						
2006	-	\$14.23	1	5.20%	1.00%	21.21%
2005	-	\$11.74	1	2.71%	1.00%	4.63%
2004	-	\$11.22	-	-	1.00%	-
2003	-	-	-	(b)	-	(b)
2002	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)	(b)
Pioneer Mid Cap Value VCT Portfolio - Class I						
2006	-	\$17.18	-	(e)	1.00%	(e)
2005	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2004	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2003	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2002	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
The Growth Fund of America® - Class R-4						
2006	1,538	\$13.45	20,683	(e)	1.00%	(e)
2005	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2004	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2003	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)
2002	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)	(e)

- (a) As investment Division was not available until 2002, this data is not meaningful and is therefore not presented.  
(b) As investment Division was not available until 2003, this data is not meaningful and is therefore not presented.  
(c) As investment Division was not available until 2004, this data is not meaningful and is therefore not presented.  
(d) As investment Division was not available until 2005, this data is not meaningful and is therefore not presented.  
(e) As investment Division was not available until 2006, this data is not meaningful and is therefore not presented.

- A** The Investment Income Ratio represents dividends received by the Division, excluding capital gains distributions, divided by the average net assets. The recognition of investment income is determined by the timing of the declaration of dividends by the underlying fund in which the Division invests.  
**B** The Expense Ratio considers only the expenses borne directly by the Account and is equal to the mortality and expense charge, as defined in Note 3. Certain items in this table are presented as a range of minimum and maximum values; however, such information is calculated independently for each column in the table.

**VARIABLE ANNUITY ACCOUNT I OF  
ING LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY COMPANY**  
**Notes to Financial Statements**

---

C Total Return is calculated as the change in unit value for each Contract presented in the Statements of Assets and Liabilities. Certain items in this table are presented as a range of minimum and maximum values; however, such information is calculated independently for each column in the table.

\* Includes units for annuity contracts in payout beginning in 2006.

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiary**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

**Index to Consolidated Financial Statements**

	<b><u>Page</u></b>
Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm	C-2
Consolidated Financial Statements:	
Consolidated Statements of Operations for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004	C-3
Consolidated Balance Sheets as of December 31, 2006 and 2005	C-4
Consolidated Statements of Changes in Shareholder's Equity for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004	C-6
Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004	C-7
Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements	C-9

## Report of Independent Registered Public Accounting Firm

The Board of Directors  
ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company

We have audited the accompanying consolidated balance sheets of ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and subsidiaries as of December 31, 2006 and 2005, and the related consolidated statements of operations, changes in shareholder's equity, and cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2006. These financial statements are the responsibility of the Company's management. Our responsibility is to express an opinion on these financial statements based on our audits.

We conducted our audits in accordance with the standards of the Public Company Accounting Oversight Board (United States). Those standards require that we plan and perform the audit to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements are free of material misstatement. We were not engaged to perform an audit of the Company's internal control over financial reporting. Our audits included consideration of internal control over financial reporting as a basis for designing audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Company's internal control over financial reporting. Accordingly, we express no such opinion. An audit also includes examining, on a test basis, evidence supporting the amounts and disclosures in the financial statements, assessing the accounting principles used and significant estimates made by management, and evaluating the overall financial statement presentation. We believe that our audits provide a reasonable basis for our opinion.

In our opinion, the financial statements referred to above present fairly, in all material respects, the consolidated financial position of ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and subsidiaries as of December 31, 2006 and 2005, and the results of their operations and their cash flows for each of the three years in the period ended December 31, 2006, in conformity with U.S. generally accepted accounting principles.

/s/ Ernst & Young LLP

Atlanta, Georgia  
March 23, 2007



**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

**Consolidated Statements of Operations**  
(In millions)

	Year Ended December 31,		
	2006	2005	2004
<b>Revenue:</b>			
Net investment income	\$ 1,029.7	\$ 1,037.1	\$ 998.6
Fee income	714.8	609.6	554.3
Premiums	37.5	43.2	38.5
Broker-dealer commission revenue	429.2	378.1	375.0
Net realized capital gains	3.0	22.0	10.8
Other income	15.7	7.7	1.9
Total revenue	2,229.9	2,097.7	1,979.1
<b>Benefits and expenses:</b>			
Interest credited and other benefits to contractowners	783.7	739.6	739.4
Operating expenses	568.3	524.3	459.2
Broker-dealer commission expense	429.2	378.1	375.0
Amortization of deferred policy acquisition cost and value of business acquired	21.3	159.9	127.4
Interest expense	2.9	1.6	0.6
Total benefits and expenses	1,805.4	1,803.5	1,701.6
Income before income taxes	424.5	294.2	277.5
Income tax expense	122.7	21.5	57.0
Net income	\$ 301.8	\$ 272.7	\$ 220.5

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.*

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

**Consolidated Balance Sheets**  
(In millions, except share data)

	<b>As of December 31,</b>	
	<b>2006</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>Assets</b>		
Investments:		
Fixed maturities, available-for-sale, at fair value (amortized cost of \$15,150.1 at 2006 and \$16,745.3 at 2005)	\$ 15,112.2	\$ 16,740.5
Equity securities, available-for-sale, at fair value (cost of \$233.6 at 2006 and \$166.9 at 2005)	251.7	170.1
Mortgage loans on real estate	1,879.3	1,396.0
Policy loans	268.9	262.4
Other investments	398.9	144.6
Securities pledged (amortized cost of \$1,106.2 at 2006 and \$1,260.8 at 2005)	1,099.5	1,247.6
<b>Total investments</b>	<b>19,010.5</b>	<b>19,961.2</b>
Cash and cash equivalents	311.2	257.7
Short-term investments under securities loan agreement	283.1	318.1
Accrued investment income	180.4	203.6
Receivables for securities sold	90.1	4.7
Reinsurance recoverable	2,715.4	2,796.7
Deferred policy acquisition costs	623.6	512.4
Value of business acquired	1,342.9	1,294.4
Notes receivable from affiliate	175.0	175.0
Short-term loan to affiliate	45.0	131.0
Due from affiliates	9.1	18.6
Property and equipment	75.1	33.2
Other assets	73.8	49.5
Assets held in separate accounts	43,550.8	35,899.8
<b>Total assets</b>	<b>\$ 68,486.0</b>	<b>\$ 61,655.9</b>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.*

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

**Consolidated Balance Sheets**  
(In millions, except share data)

	<b>As of December 31,</b>	
	<b>2006</b>	<b>2005</b>
<b>Liabilities and Shareholder's Equity</b>		
Future policy benefits and claims reserves	\$ 19,995.8	\$ 20,932.8
Payables for securities purchased	42.6	3.1
Payables under securities loan agreement	283.1	318.1
Borrowed money	833.2	941.1
Due to affiliates	82.8	71.9
Current income taxes	59.8	51.1
Deferred income taxes	246.0	183.1
Other liabilities	406.2	312.2
Liabilities related to separate accounts	43,550.8	35,899.8
Total liabilities	<u>65,500.3</u>	<u>58,713.2</u>
Shareholder's equity		
Common stock (100,000 shares authorized; 55,000 issued and outstanding; \$50 per share value)	2.8	2.8
Additional paid-in capital	4,299.5	4,549.6
Accumulated other comprehensive loss	(14.0)	(5.3)
Retained earnings (deficit)	(1,302.6)	(1,604.4)
Total shareholder's equity	<u>2,985.7</u>	<u>2,942.7</u>
Total liabilities and shareholder's equity	<u>\$ 68,486.0</u>	<u>\$ 61,655.9</u>

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.*

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

**Consolidated Statements of Changes in Shareholder's Equity**  
(In millions)

	Common Stock	Additional Paid-In Capital	Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss)	Retained Earnings (Deficit)	Total Shareholder's Equity
Balance at December 31, 2003					
Excluding impact of merger	\$ 2.8	\$ 4,646.5	\$ 116.0	\$ (2,119.4)	\$ 2,645.9
Impact of merger with affiliate	-	3.8	-	23.9	27.7
Balance at December 31, 2003					
Including impact of merger	2.8	4,650.3	116.0	(2,095.5)	2,673.6
Comprehensive income:					
Net income	-	-	-	220.5	220.5
Other comprehensive loss, net of tax:					
Change in net unrealized capital gains (losses) on securities (\$53.8) pretax	-	-	(32.2)	-	(32.2)
Minimum pension liability	-	-	(16.7)	-	(16.7)
Total comprehensive income					171.6
Dividends paid	-	(83.5)	-	-	(83.5)
Other	-	-	-	(2.1)	(2.1)
Balance at December 31, 2004	2.8	4,566.8	67.1	(1,877.1)	2,759.6
Comprehensive income:					
Net income	-	-	-	272.7	272.7
Other comprehensive loss, net of tax:					
Change in net unrealized capital gains (losses) on securities (\$108.4) pretax	-	-	(77.5)	-	(77.5)
Minimum pension liability (\$1.1) pretax	-	-	5.1	-	5.1
Total comprehensive income					200.3
Dividends paid	-	(20.5)	-	-	(20.5)
Employee share-based payments	-	3.3	-	-	3.3
Balance at December 31, 2005	2.8	4,549.6	(5.3)	(1,604.4)	2,942.7
Comprehensive income:					
Net income	-	-	-	301.8	301.8
Other comprehensive loss, net of tax:					
Change in net unrealized capital gains (losses) on securities (\$23.4) pretax	-	-	(10.7)	-	(10.7)
Pension liability and FAS No. 158 transition adjustment (\$3.9 pretax)	-	-	2.5	-	2.5
Total comprehensive income					293.6
Cumulative effect of change in accounting principle (\$0.8) pretax)			(0.5)		(0.5)
Dividends paid	-	(256.0)	-	-	(256.0)
Employee share-based payments	-	5.9	-	-	5.9
Balance at December 31, 2006	\$ 2.8	\$ 4,299.5	\$ (14.0)	\$ (1,302.6)	\$ 2,985.7

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.*

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

**Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows**  
(In millions)

	Year Ended December 31,		
	2006	2005	2004
<b>Cash Flows from Operating Activities:</b>			
Net income	\$ 301.8	\$ 272.7	\$ 220.5
Adjustments to reconcile net income to net cash provided by operating activities:			
Capitalization of deferred policy acquisition costs, value of business acquired, and sales inducements	(191.0)	(174.0)	(168.0)
Amortization of deferred policy acquisition costs, value of business acquired, and sales inducements	25.9	165.8	134.3
Net accretion/decretion of discount/premium	83.8	115.5	155.9
Future policy benefits, claims reserves, and interest credited	662.5	634.2	621.7
Provision for deferred income taxes	75.6	11.0	46.1
Net realized capital gains	(3.0)	(22.0)	(10.8)
Depreciation	12.6	12.0	12.4
Change in:			
Accrued investment income	23.2	(21.6)	(3.1)
Reinsurance recoverable	81.3	104.6	51.0
Other receivable and assets accruals	(20.1)	2.6	26.8
Due to/from affiliates	20.4	4.6	(52.0)
Other payables and accruals	86.3	(49.8)	(2.1)
Other	5.9	3.3	(12.4)
Net cash provided by operating activities	1,165.2	1,058.9	1,020.3
<b>Cash Flows from Investing Activities:</b>			
Proceeds from the sale, maturity, or redemption of:			
Fixed maturities, available-for-sale	10,355.2	19,232.3	26,791.6
Equity securities, available-for-sale	91.7	119.8	85.7
Mortgage loans on real estate	197.0	179.0	71.0
Acquisition of:			
Fixed maturities, available-for-sale	(8,802.1)	(19,435.9)	(26,789.3)
Equity securities, available-for-sale	(149.1)	(120.4)	(81.6)
Mortgage loans on real estate	(680.3)	(484.8)	(406.7)
Policy loans	(6.5)	0.3	7.6
Other investments	(240.2)	(43.6)	(28.9)
Loans to affiliates	-	-	(175.0)
Purchases of property and equipment, net	(54.5)	(14.2)	(11.7)
Net cash provided by (used in) investing activities	711.2	(567.5)	(537.3)

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.*

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

**Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows**  
(In millions)

	Year Ended December 31,		
	2006	2005	2004
<b>Cash Flows from Financing Activities:</b>			
Deposits received for investment contracts	1,875.7	2,024.2	2,089.9
Maturities and withdrawals from investment contracts	(3,420.7)	(2,237.5)	(1,910.4)
Short-term loans to affiliates	86.0	(106.0)	16.4
Short-term borrowings	(107.9)	(116.3)	(458.5)
Dividends to Parent	(256.0)	(20.5)	(83.5)
Net cash used in financing activities	(1,822.9)	(456.1)	(346.1)
Net increase in cash and cash equivalents	53.5	35.3	136.9
Cash and cash equivalents, beginning of year	257.7	222.4	85.5
Cash and cash equivalents, end of year	\$ 311.2	\$ 257.7	\$ 222.4
Supplemental cash flow information:			
Income taxes paid, net	\$ 37.6	\$ 47.1	\$ 17.3
Interest paid	\$ 40.8	\$ 32.0	\$ 22.8

*The accompanying notes are an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.*

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**  
**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**  
(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

---

**1. Organization and Significant Accounting Policies**

***Basis of Presentation***

ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company (“ILIAC”) is a stock life insurance company domiciled in the state of Connecticut. ILIAC and its wholly-owned subsidiaries (collectively, the “Company”) are providers of financial products and services in the United States. ILIAC is authorized to conduct its insurance business in all states and in the District of Columbia.

The consolidated financial statements include ILIAC and its wholly-owned subsidiaries, ING Financial Advisers, LLC (“IFA”), Directed Services LLC (“DSL”), and Northfield Windsor LLC (“NWL”). ILIAC is a direct, wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc. (“Lion” or “Parent”), which is an indirect, wholly-owned subsidiary of ING Groep N.V. (“ING”). ING is a global financial services holding company based in The Netherlands, with American Depositary Shares listed on the New York Stock Exchange under the symbol “ING.”

On December 1, 2006, Lion contributed to ILIAC, Directed Services, Inc. (“DSI”), a New York corporation registered as a broker-dealer under the Securities Exchange Act of 1934 and as an investment advisor under the Investment Advisors Act of 1940, whose primary functions are the distribution of variable insurance products and investment advisory services for open-end mutual funds. Additionally, on December 12, 2006, ILIAC organized DSL as a wholly-owned Delaware limited liability company. On December 31, 2006, DSI merged with and into DSL and ceased to exist. Upon merger, the operations and broker-dealer and investment advisor registrations of DSI were consolidated into DSL, the surviving company. Effective January 1, 2007, ILIAC’s investment advisory agreement with certain variable funds offered in Company products was assigned to DSL.

Statement of Financial Accounting Standards (“FAS”) No. 141, “Business Combinations”, excludes transfers of net assets or exchanges of shares between entities under common control, and notes that certain provisions under Accounting Principles Board (“APB”) Opinion No. 16, “Business Combinations”, provide a source of guidance for such transactions. In accordance with APB Opinion No. 16, financial information of the combined entity is presented as if the entities had been combined for the full year, and all comparative financial statements are restated and presented as if the entities had previously been combined, in a manner similar to a pooling-of-interests. The Consolidated Balance Sheets and Consolidated Statements of Operations give effect to the DSL consolidation transactions as if they had occurred on January 1, 2004 and include the following:

# ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries

(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)

## Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

	2006	2005	2004
Total revenue	\$ 594.9	\$ 507.7	\$ 476.0
Net income	35.8	28.2	21.2
Additional paid-in capital:			
Dividends paid	25.0	20.5	13.5
Employee share-based payments	0.1	0.2	-

On May 11, 2006, ILIAC organized NWL as a wholly-owned subsidiary for the purpose of purchasing, constructing, developing, leasing, and managing a new corporate office facility to be located at 200 Northfield Drive, Windsor, Connecticut that will serve as the principal executive offices of the Company and as corporate offices for other Hartford based operations of the Company and its affiliates (the “Windsor Property”).

On December 31, 2005, ILIAC’s subsidiary, ING Insurance Company of America (“IICA”), merged with and into ILIAC. As of the merger date, IICA ceased to exist and ILIAC became the surviving corporation. The merger did not have an impact on ILIAC, as IICA was a wholly-owned subsidiary and already included in the consolidated financial statements for all periods presented.

### *Description of Business*

The Company offers qualified and nonqualified annuity contracts that include a variety of funding and payout options for individuals and employer-sponsored retirement plans qualified under Internal Revenue Code Sections 401, 403, 408, and 457, as well as nonqualified deferred compensation plans. The Company’s products are offered primarily to individuals, pension plans, small businesses, and employer-sponsored groups in the health care, government, and education markets (collectively “not-for-profit” organizations) and corporate markets. The Company’s products are generally distributed through pension professionals, independent agents and brokers, third party administrators, banks, dedicated career agents, and financial planners.

Products offered by the Company include deferred and immediate (payout annuities) annuity contracts. These products include programs offered to qualified plans and nonqualified deferred compensation plans that package administrative and record-keeping services along with a variety of investment options, including affiliated and nonaffiliated mutual funds and variable and fixed investment options. In addition, the Company offers wrapper agreements entered into with retirement plans, which contain certain benefit responsive guarantees (i.e. liquidity guarantees of principal and previously accrued interest for benefits paid under the terms of the plan) with respect to portfolios of plan-owned assets not invested with the Company. The Company also offers investment advisory services and pension plan administrative services.

The Company has one operating segment.



**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**  
**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**  
(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

---

***Recently Adopted Accounting Standards***

*Employers' Accounting for Defined Benefit Pension and Other Postretirement Plans*

In September 2006, the Financial Accounting Standards Board (“FASB”) issued FAS No. 158, “Employers' Accounting for Defined Benefit Pension and Other Postretirement Plans - An Amendment of FASB Statements No. 87, 88, 106, and 132R” (“FAS No. 158”). FAS No. 158 requires an employer to:

- Recognize in the statement of financial position, an asset for a plan’s overfunded status or a liability for a plan’s underfunded status;
- Measure a plan’s assets and obligations that determine its funded status as of the end of the fiscal year; and
- Recognize changes in the funded status of a defined benefit postretirement plan in the year in which the changes occur, reporting such changes in comprehensive income.

On December 31, 2006, the Company adopted the recognition and disclosure provisions of FAS No. 158. The effect of adopting FAS No. 158 on the Company’s financial condition at December 31, 2006 is included in the accompanying consolidated financial statements. FAS No. 158 did not have a significant effect on the Company’s financial condition at December 31, 2005 or 2004. The provisions regarding the change in the measurement date of postretirement benefit plans are not applicable, as the Company already uses a measurement date of December 31 for its pension plans.

The incremental effects of adopting the provisions of FAS No. 158 on the Company’s Consolidated Balance Sheet at December 31, 2006, are as follows:

	<b>Prior to Adopting FAS No. 158</b>	<b>Effects of Adopting FAS No. 158</b>	<b>As Reported at December 31, 2006</b>
Other assets	\$ 74.0	\$ (0.2)	\$ 73.8
Deferred income taxes	246.3	(0.3)	246.0
Other liabilities	405.6	0.6	406.2
Accumulated other comprehensive loss	(13.5)	(0.5)	(14.0)

*Considering the Effects of Prior Year Misstatements*

In September 2006, the Securities and Exchange Commission (“SEC”) staff issued SEC Staff Accounting Bulletin (“SAB”) Topic 1N, “Financial Statements - Considering the Effects of Prior Year Misstatements When Quantifying Misstatements in Current Year Financial Statements” (“SAB 108”). SAB 108 states that a registrant should quantify the effect of an error on the financial statements using a dual approach. Specifically, the amount should be computed using both the “rollover” (current year income statement perspective) and “iron curtain” (year-end balance sheet perspective) methods.

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

SAB 108 was effective for fiscal years ending after November 15, 2006. The adoption of SAB 108 did not have a material impact on the Company's financial position.

### *The Meaning of Other-Than-Temporary Impairment and Its Application to Certain Investments*

On November 3, 2005, the FASB issued FASB Staff Position ("FSP") FAS No. 115-1, "The Meaning of Other-Than-Temporary Impairment and Its Application to Certain Investments" ("FSP FAS No. 115-1"). FSP FAS No. 115-1 replaces the impairment evaluation guidance of the Emerging Issues Task Force ("EITF") Issue No. 03-1, "The Meaning of Other-Than-Temporary Impairment and Its Application to Certain Investments" ("EITF 03-1").

FSP FAS No. 115-1 addresses the determination of when an investment is considered impaired, whether that impairment is other-than-temporary, and the measurement of an impairment loss. In addition, it includes considerations for accounting subsequent to the recognition of an other-than-temporary impairment and requires certain disclosures about unrealized losses that have not been recognized as other-than-temporarily impaired. FSP FAS No. 115-1 further clarifies that an impairment loss should be recognized no later than when the impairment is deemed other-than-temporary, even if a decision to sell an impaired security has not been made. FSP FAS No. 115-1 references existing guidance on other-than-temporary impairments.

FSP FAS No. 115-1 was effective for reporting periods beginning after December 15, 2005, and was implemented by the Company during the fourth quarter of 2005. As a result of adopting FSP FAS No. 115-1, the Company recognized impairment losses of \$42.6 and \$5.7 for the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005, respectively, related to investments that the Company does not have the intent and ability to retain for a period of time sufficient to allow for recovery in fair value. The required disclosures are included in the Investments footnote.

### *Investor's Accounting for an Investment in a Limited Partnership When the Investor is the Sole General Partner and the Limited Partners Have Certain Rights*

In June 2005, the EITF reached a consensus on EITF Issue 04-5, "Investor's Accounting for an Investment in a Limited Partnership When the Investor is the Sole General Partner and the Limited Partners Have Certain Rights" ("EITF 04-5"), which states that the general partner in a limited partnership should presume that it controls and, thus, should consolidate the limited partnership, unless the limited partners have either (a) substantive ability to dissolve the limited partnership or otherwise remove the general partner without cause or (b) substantive participating rights. EITF 04-5 applies to limited partnerships that are not variable interest entities under FASB Interpretation No. 46(R): "Consolidation of Variable Interest Entities" ("FIN 46(R)"). EITF 04-5 was effective immediately for all new limited partnerships formed and for existing limited partnerships for which partnership agreements are modified after June 29, 2005, and is effective for all

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**  
**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**  
(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

---

other limited partnerships at the commencement of the first reporting period beginning after December 15, 2006.

EITF 04-5 had no impact on ILIAC as of December 31, 2006, as the Company's investments in limited partnerships are generally considered variable interest entities under FIN 46(R), and are accounted for using the cost or equity method of accounting since the Company is not the primary beneficiary. Investments in limited partnerships are included in Other investments on the Consolidated Balance Sheets.

*Share-Based Payment*

In December 2004, the FASB issued FAS No. 123 (revised 2004), "Share-Based Payment" ("FAS No. 123R"), which requires all share-based payments to employees be recognized in the financial statements based upon the fair value. FAS No. 123R was effective at the beginning of the first annual period beginning after June 15, 2005. FAS No. 123R provides two transition methods, modified-prospective and modified-retrospective.

The modified-prospective method recognizes the grant-date fair value of compensation for new awards granted after the effective date and unvested awards beginning in the fiscal period in which the recognition provision are first applied. Prior periods are not restated. The modified-retrospective method permits entities to restate prior periods by recognizing the compensation cost based on amounts previously reported in the pro forma footnote disclosure as required under FAS No. 123, "Accounting for Stock-Based Compensation" ("FAS No. 123").

The Company early adopted the provisions of FAS No. 123R on January 1, 2005, using the modified-prospective method. Under the modified-prospective method, compensation cost recognized include: (a) compensation cost for all share-based payments granted prior to, but not yet vested as of January 1, 2005, based on the grant date fair value estimated in accordance with the original provisions of FAS No. 123, and (b) compensation cost for all share-based payments granted subsequent to January 1, 2005, based on the grant-date fair value in accordance with the provisions of FAS No. 123R. Results for prior periods are not restated.

Prior to January 1, 2005, the Company applied the intrinsic value-based provisions set forth in Accounting Principles Board ("APB") Opinion No. 25, "Accounting for Stock Issued to Employees" ("APB 25"), and related Interpretations, as permitted by FAS No.123. No stock based employee compensation cost was recognized in the Consolidated Statement of Operations during 2004, as all options granted during the year had an exercise price equal to the market value of the underlying common stock on the date of grant. All shares granted during 2006 and 2005 were those of ING, the Company's ultimate parent.

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

As a result of adopting FAS No. 123R, the Company's Net income for the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005, was \$7.1 and \$5.0, respectively, lower than if it had continued to account for share-based payments under APB 25. The fair value of shares granted during 2006 and 2005 was \$7.6 and \$11.1, respectively, as of December 31, 2006 and 2005, and will be expensed over a vesting period of 3 years. Prior to the adoption of FAS No. 123R, no modifications were made to outstanding options, and there were no significant changes of valuation methodologies as a result of the adoption of FAS No. 123R.

### ***New Accounting Pronouncements***

#### ***The Fair Value Option for Financial Assets and Financial Liabilities***

In February 2007, the FASB issued FASB Statement No. 159, "The Fair Value Option for Financial Assets and Financial Liabilities" ("FAS No. 159"), which allows a company to make an irrevocable election, on specific election dates, to measure eligible items at fair value. The election to measure an item at fair value may be determined on an instrument by instrument basis, with certain exceptions. If the fair value option is elected, unrealized gains and losses will be recognized in earnings at each subsequent reporting date, and any upfront costs and fees related to the item will be recognized in earnings as incurred. Items eligible for the fair value option include:

- Certain recognized financial assets and liabilities;
- Rights and obligations under certain insurance contracts that are not financial instruments;
- Host financial instruments resulting from the separation of an embedded nonfinancial derivative instrument from a nonfinancial hybrid instrument; and
- Certain commitments.

FAS No. 159 is effective for fiscal years beginning after November 15, 2007, although early adoption is permitted under certain conditions. As of the effective date, the fair value option may be elected for eligible items that exist on that date. The effect of the first remeasurement to fair value shall be reported as a cumulative effect adjustment to the opening balance of retained earnings. As application of the standard is optional, any impact is limited to those financial assets and liabilities to which FAS No. 159 is applied. The Company is currently evaluating the items to which the fair value option may be applied.

#### ***Fair Value Measurements***

In September 2006, the FASB issued FASB Statement No. 157, "Fair Value Measurements" ("FAS No. 157"). FAS No. 157 provides guidance for using fair value to measure assets and liabilities whenever other standards require (or permit) assets or liabilities to be measured at fair value. FAS No. 157 does not expand the use of fair value in any new circumstances.

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

Under FAS No. 157, the FASB clarifies the principle that fair value should be based on the assumptions market participants would use when pricing the asset or liability. In support of this principle, FAS No. 157 establishes a fair value hierarchy that prioritizes the information used to develop such assumptions. The fair value hierarchy gives the highest priority to quoted prices in active markets and the lowest priority to unobservable data. FAS No. 157 also requires separate disclosure of fair value measurements by level within the hierarchy and expanded disclosure of the effect on earnings for items measured using unobservable data.

The provisions of FAS No. 157 are effective for financial statements issued for fiscal years beginning after November 15, 2007. The Company is in the process of determining the impact of adoption of FAS No. 157.

### *Accounting for Uncertainty in Income Taxes*

In June 2006, the FASB issued FIN 48, "Accounting for Uncertainty in Income Taxes" ("FIN 48"), which creates a single model to address the accounting for the uncertainty in income tax positions recognized in a company's financial statements in accordance with FAS No. 109, "Accounting for Income Taxes."

FIN 48 prescribes a two-step process for determining the minimum recognition threshold a tax position is required to meet before being recognized in the financial statements. The first step is recognition: A company first determines whether a tax position is more likely than not to be sustained upon examination, based on the technical merits of the position. The second is measurement: A tax position that meets the more-likely-than-not recognition threshold is measured to determine the amount of benefit recognized in the financial statements. The benefit under step two is measured as the largest amount of benefit that is greater than 50% likely of being realized upon ultimate settlement. No benefit will be recognized on tax positions that do not meet the more-likely-than-not recognition standard. In addition, FIN 48 provides guidance on derecognition, classification, interest and penalties, accounting in interim periods, disclosure, and transition.

FIN 48 is effective for fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2006, and was adopted by the Company on January 1, 2007. As a result of implementing FIN 48, the Company expects to recognize a cumulative effect of change in accounting principle between \$2.5 and \$5.0 as a reduction to January 1, 2007 Retained earnings.

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

### *Accounting for Servicing of Financial Assets*

In March 2006, the FASB issued FAS No. 156, “Accounting for Servicing of Financial Assets – an amendment of FASB Statement No. 140” (“FAS No. 156”). FAS No. 156 requires the separate recognition of servicing assets and servicing liabilities each time an obligation to service a financial asset is undertaken by entering into a servicing contract and permits the fair value measurement of servicing assets and servicing liabilities. In addition, FAS No. 156 does the following:

- Clarifies when a servicer should separately recognize servicing assets and liabilities;
- Requires all separately recognized servicing assets and servicing liabilities to be initially measured at fair value, if practicable;
- Permits a one-time reclassification of available-for-sale securities to trading securities by entities with recognized servicing rights, provided that the available-for-sale securities are identified in some manner as offsetting the exposure to changes in fair value of servicing assets and servicing liabilities that are subsequently measured at fair value; and
- Requires additional disclosures for all separately recognized servicing assets and servicing liabilities.

FAS No. 156 requirements for recognition and initial measurement of servicing assets and servicing liabilities should be applied prospectively to all transactions entered into after the beginning of the first fiscal year that commences after September 15, 2006. The Company has determined that the adoption of FAS No. 156 will not have a material effect on the financial position, results of operations, or cash flows.

### *Accounting for Certain Hybrid Financial Instruments*

In February 2006, the FASB issued FAS No. 155, “Accounting for Certain Hybrid Financial Instruments - an amendment of FASB Statements No. 133 and 140” (“FAS No. 155”), which permits the application of fair value accounting to certain hybrid financial instruments in their entirety if they contain embedded derivatives that would otherwise require bifurcation under FAS No. 133, “Accounting for Derivative Instruments and Hedging Activities” (“FAS No. 133”). Under this approach, changes in fair value would be recognized currently in earnings. In addition, FAS No. 155 does the following:

- Clarifies which interest-only strips and principal-only strips are not subject to derivative accounting under FAS No. 133;
- Requires that interests in securitized financial assets be analyzed to identify interests that are freestanding derivatives or that are hybrid instruments that contain embedded derivatives requiring bifurcation;
- Clarifies that concentrations of credit risk in the form of subordination are not embedded derivatives; and

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

- Allows a qualifying special-purpose entity to hold derivative financial instruments that pertain to beneficial interests, other than another derivative financial instrument.

FAS No. 155 is effective for all instruments acquired, issued, or subject to a remeasurement event, occurring after the beginning of the first fiscal year that commences after September 15, 2006, and was adopted by the Company on January 1, 2007. The Company does not expect FAS No. 155 to have a significant impact on the Company's financial position, results of operations, or cash flows.

### *Accounting by Insurance Enterprises for Deferred Acquisition Costs in Connection with Modifications or Exchanges of Insurance Contracts*

In September 2005, the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants issued Statement of Position 05-1, "Accounting by Insurance Enterprises for Deferred Acquisition Costs in Connection With Modifications or Exchanges of Insurance Contracts" ("SOP 05-1"), which states that when an internal replacement transaction results in a substantially changed contract, the unamortized deferred acquisition costs, unearned revenue liabilities, and deferred sales inducement assets, related to the replaced contract should not be deferred in connection with the new contract. Contract modifications that meet various conditions defined by SOP 05-1 and result in a new contract that is substantially unchanged from the replaced contract, however, should be accounted for as a continuation of the replaced contract.

SOP 05-1 defines an internal replacement as a modification in product benefits, features, rights, or coverages, that occurs by the exchange of a contract for a new contract, by amendment, endorsement, or rider, to a contract, or by the election of a feature or coverage within a contract. SOP 05-1 applies to internal replacements made primarily to contracts defined by FAS No. 60, "Accounting and Reporting by Insurance Enterprises" ("FAS No. 60"), as short-duration and long-duration insurance contracts, and by FAS No. 97, "Accounting and Reporting by Insurance Enterprises for Certain Long-Duration Contracts and for Realized Gains and Losses from the Sale of Investments" ("FAS No. 97"), as investment contracts.

SOP 05-1 is effective for internal replacements occurring in fiscal years beginning after December 15, 2006, with earlier adoption encouraged, and was adopted by the Company on January 1, 2007. As a result of implementing SOP 05-1, the Company expects to recognize a cumulative effect of a change in accounting principle of \$43.4, before tax, or \$28.2, net of \$15.2 of income taxes, as a reduction to January 1, 2007 Retained earnings.

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

### ***Use of Estimates***

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States requires management to make estimates and assumptions that affect the amounts reported in the financial statements and accompanying notes. Actual results could differ from reported results using those estimates.

### ***Reclassifications***

Certain reclassifications have been made to prior year financial information to conform to the current year classifications.

### ***Cash and Cash Equivalents***

Cash and cash equivalents include cash on hand, money market instruments, and other debt issues with a maturity of 90 days or less when purchased.

### ***Investments***

All of the Company's fixed maturities and equity securities are currently designated as available-for-sale. Available-for-sale securities are reported at fair value and unrealized capital gains (losses) on these securities are recorded directly in Shareholder's equity, after adjustment for related changes in experience-rated contract allocations, deferred policy acquisition costs ("DAC"), value of business acquired ("VOBA"), and deferred income taxes.

### ***Other-Than-Temporary Impairments***

The Company analyzes the general account investments to determine whether there has been an other-than-temporary decline in fair value below the amortized cost basis. Management considers the length of time and the extent to which fair value has been less than amortized cost, the issuer's financial condition and near-term prospects, future economic conditions and market forecasts, and the Company's intent and ability to retain the investment for a period of time sufficient to allow for recovery in fair value. If it is probable that all amounts due according to the contractual terms of a debt security will not be collected, an other-than-temporary impairment is considered to have occurred.



# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

In addition, the Company invests in structured securities that meet the criteria of EITF Issue No. 99-20 “Recognition of Interest Income and Impairment on Purchased and Retained Beneficial Interests in Securitized Financial Assets” (“EITF 99-20”). Under EITF 99-20, a further determination of the required impairment is based on credit risk and the possibility of significant prepayment risk that restricts the Company’s ability to recover the investment. An impairment is recognized if the fair value of the security is less than amortized cost and there has been adverse change in cash flow since the remeasurement date.

When a decline in fair value is determined to be other-than-temporary, the individual security is written down to fair value, and the loss is accounted for as a change in Net realized capital gains (losses).

### *Experience-Rated Products*

Included in available-for-sale securities are investments that support experience-rated products. Experience-rated products are products where the customer, not the Company, assumes investment (including realized capital gains and losses) and other risks, subject to, among other things, minimum principal and interest guarantees. Unamortized realized capital gains (losses) on the sale of and unrealized capital gains (losses) on investments supporting these products are included in Future policy benefits and claims reserves on the Consolidated Balance Sheets. Net realized capital gains (losses) on all other investments are reflected in the Consolidated Statements of Operations. Unrealized capital gains (losses) on all other investments are reflected in Accumulated other comprehensive income (loss) in Shareholder’s equity, net of DAC and VOBAs adjustments for unrealized capital gains (losses), and related income taxes.

### *Purchases and Sales*

Purchases and sales of fixed maturities and equity securities, excluding private placements, are recorded on the trade date. Purchases and sales of private placements and mortgage loans are recorded on the closing date.

### *Valuation*

The fair value for fixed maturities is largely determined by one of two pricing methods: published price quotations or valuation techniques with market inputs. Security pricing is applied using a hierarchy or “waterfall” approach, whereby prices are first sought from published price quotations, including independent pricing services or broker-dealer quotations. Published price quotations may be unavailable or deemed unreliable, due to a limited market, for securities that are rarely traded or are traded only in privately negotiated transactions. As such, fair values for the remaining securities, consisting primarily of privately placed bonds, are then determined using risk-free interest rates, current corporate spreads, the credit quality of the issuer, and cash flow characteristics of the security.

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

The fair values for actively traded equity securities are based on quoted market prices. For equity securities not actively traded, estimated fair values are based upon values of issues of comparable yield and quality or conversion value, where applicable.

Mortgage loans on real estate are reported at amortized cost, less impairment write-downs. If the value of any mortgage loan is determined to be impaired (i.e., when it is probable the Company will be unable to collect all amounts due according to the contractual terms of the loan agreement), the carrying value of the mortgage loan is reduced to the present value of expected cash flows from the loan, discounted at the loan's effective interest rate, or fair value of the collateral. If the loan is in foreclosure, the carrying value is reduced to the fair value of the underlying collateral, net of estimated costs to obtain and sell. The carrying value of the impaired loans is reduced by establishing a permanent write-down recorded in Net realized capital gains (losses). At December 31, 2006 and 2005, the Company had no allowance for mortgage loan credit losses. The properties collateralizing mortgage loans are geographically dispersed throughout the United States, with the largest concentration of 17.7% and 22.0% of properties in California at December 31, 2006 and 2005, respectively.

Policy loans are carried at unpaid principal balances.

Short-term investments, consisting primarily of money market instruments and other fixed maturity issues purchased with an original maturity of 91 days to one year, are considered available-for-sale and are carried at fair value.

Derivative instruments are reported at fair value using the Company's derivative accounting system. The system uses key financial data, such as yield curves, exchange rates, Standard & Poor's ("S&P") 500 Index prices, and London Inter Bank Offered Rates, which are obtained from third party sources and uploaded into the system. Embedded derivative instruments are reported at fair value based upon internally established valuations that are consistent with external valuation models or market quotations.

### *Repurchase Agreements*

The Company engages in dollar repurchase agreements ("dollar rolls") and repurchase agreements to increase the return on investments and improve liquidity. These transactions involve a sale of securities and an agreement to repurchase substantially the same securities as those sold. Company policies require a minimum of 95% of the fair value of securities pledged under dollar rolls and repurchase agreement transactions to be maintained as collateral. Cash collateral received is invested in fixed maturities, and the carrying value of the securities pledged in dollar rolls and repurchase agreement transactions is included in Securities pledged on the Consolidated Balance Sheets. The repurchase obligation related to dollar rolls and repurchase agreements is included in Borrowed money on the Consolidated Balance Sheets.

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

The Company also enters into reverse repurchase agreements. These transactions involve a purchase of securities and an agreement to sell substantially the same securities as those purchased. Company policies require a minimum of 102% of the fair value of securities pledged under reverse repurchase agreements to be pledged as collateral. Reverse repurchase agreements are included in Cash and cash equivalents on the Consolidated Balance Sheets.

### *Securities Lending*

The Company engages in securities lending whereby certain securities from its portfolio are loaned to other institutions for short periods of time. Initial collateral, primarily cash, is required at a rate of 102% of the market value of the loaned domestic securities. The collateral is deposited by the borrower with a lending agent, and retained and invested by the lending agent according to the Company's guidelines to generate additional income. The market value of the loaned securities is monitored on a daily basis with additional collateral obtained or refunded as the market value of the loaned securities fluctuates.

### *Derivatives*

The Company's use of derivatives is limited mainly to hedging purposes to reduce the Company's exposure to cash flow variability of assets and liabilities, interest rate risk, credit risk, and market risk. Generally, derivatives are not accounted for using hedge accounting treatment under FAS No. 133, as the Company has not historically sought hedge accounting treatment.

The Company enters into interest rate, equity market, credit default, and currency contracts, including swaps, caps, floors, and options, to reduce and manage risks associated with changes in value, yield, price, cash flow, or exchange rates of assets or liabilities held or intended to be held, or to assume or reduce credit exposure associated with a referenced asset, index, or pool. The Company also purchases options and futures on equity indices to reduce and manage risks associated with its annuity products. Open derivative contracts are reported as either Other investments or Other liabilities, as appropriate, on the Consolidated Balance Sheets. Changes in the fair value of such derivatives are recorded in Net realized capital gains (losses) in the Consolidated Statements of Operations.

The Company also has investments in certain fixed maturity instruments, and has issued certain retail annuity products, that contain embedded derivatives whose market value is at least partially determined by, among other things, levels of or changes in domestic and/or foreign interest rates (short- or long-term), exchange rates, prepayment rates, equity markets, or credit ratings/spreads.

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

Embedded derivatives within fixed maturity instruments are included in Fixed maturities, available-for-sale, on the Consolidated Balance Sheets, and changes in fair value are recorded in Net realized capital gains (losses) in the Consolidated Statements of Operations.

Embedded derivatives within retail annuity products are included in Future policy benefits and claims reserves on the Consolidated Balance Sheets, and changes in the fair value are recorded in Interest credited and benefits to contractowners in the Consolidated Statements of Operations.

### ***Deferred Policy Acquisition Costs and Value of Business Acquired***

DAC represents policy acquisition costs that have been capitalized and are subject to amortization. Such costs consist principally of certain commissions, underwriting, contract issuance, and certain agency expenses, related to the production of new and renewal business.

VOBA represents the outstanding value of in force business capitalized in purchase accounting when the Company was acquired and is subject to amortization. The value is based on the present value of estimated net cash flows embedded in the Company's contracts.

FAS No. 97 applies to universal life and investment-type products, such as fixed and variable deferred annuities. Under FAS No. 97, DAC and VOBA are amortized, with interest, over the life of the related contracts in relation to the present value of estimated future gross profits from investment, mortality, and expense margins, plus surrender charges.

Changes in assumptions can have a significant impact on DAC and VOBA balances and amortization rates. Several assumptions are considered significant in the estimation of future gross profits associated with variable deferred annuity products. One of the most significant assumptions involved in the estimation of future gross profits is the assumed return associated with the variable account performance. To reflect the volatility in the equity markets, this assumption involves a combination of near-term expectations and long-term assumptions regarding market performance. The overall return on the variable account is dependent on multiple factors, including the relative mix of the underlying sub-accounts among bond funds and equity funds, as well as equity sector weightings. Other significant assumptions include surrender and lapse rates, estimated interest spread, and estimated mortality.

Due to the relative size and sensitivity to minor changes in underlying assumptions of DAC and VOBA balances, the Company performs quarterly and annual analyses of DAC and VOBA. The DAC and VOBA balances are evaluated for recoverability.

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

At each evaluation date, actual historical gross profits are reflected, and estimated future gross profits and related assumptions are evaluated for continued reasonableness. Any adjustment in estimated profit requires that the amortization rate be revised (“unlocking”), retroactively to the date of the policy or contract issuance. The cumulative unlocking adjustment is recognized as a component of current period amortization. In general, sustained increases in investment, mortality, and expense margins, and thus estimated future profits, lower the rate of amortization. Sustained decreases in investment, mortality, and expense margins, and thus estimated future profits, however, increase the rate of amortization.

### ***Reserves***

The Company records as liabilities reserves to meet the Company’s future obligations under its variable annuity and fixed annuity products.

Future policy benefits and claims reserves include reserves for deferred annuities and immediate annuities with and without life contingent payouts.

Reserves for individual and group deferred annuity investment contracts and individual immediate annuities without life contingent payouts are equal to cumulative deposits, less charges and withdrawals, plus credited interest thereon, net of adjustments for investment experience that the Company is entitled to reflect in future credited interest. Reserves interest rates vary by product and ranged from 1.5% to 7.8% for the years 2006, 2005, and 2004. Certain reserves also include unrealized gains and losses related to investments and unamortized realized gains and losses on investments for experience-rated contracts. Reserves on experienced-rated contracts reflect the rights of contractowners, plan participants, and the Company. Reserves for group immediate annuities without life contingent payouts are equal to the discount value of the payment at the implied break-even rate.

Reserves for individual immediate annuities with life contingent payout benefits are computed on the basis of assumed interest discount rates, mortality, and expenses, including a margin for adverse deviations. Such assumptions generally vary by annuity type plan, year of issue, and policy duration. For the years 2006, 2005, and 2004, reserve interest rates ranged from 4.9% to 5.9%.

The Company has a significant concentration of reinsurance arising from the disposition of its individual life insurance business. In 1998, the Company entered into an indemnity reinsurance arrangement with certain subsidiaries of Lincoln National Corporation (“Lincoln”). Effective March 1, 2007, the reinsurance agreements were assigned to a single subsidiary of Lincoln, and that subsidiary established a trust to secure its obligations to the Company under the reinsurance transaction. The Company includes an amount in Reinsurance recoverable on the Consolidated Balance Sheets, which equals the Company’s total individual life reserves. Individual life reserves are included in Future policy benefits and claims reserves on the Consolidated Balance Sheets.

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**  
**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**  
(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

---

Unpaid claims and claim expenses for all lines of insurance include benefits for reported losses and estimates of benefits for losses incurred but not reported.

Certain variable annuities offer guaranteed minimum death benefits (“GMDB”). The GMDB is accrued in the event the contractowner account value at death is below the guaranteed value and is included in reserves.

***Revenue Recognition***

For most annuity contracts, charges assessed against contractowner funds for the cost of insurance, surrenders, expenses, and other fees are recorded as revenue as charges are assessed. Other amounts received for these contracts are reflected as deposits and are not recorded as premiums or revenue. When annuity payments with life contingencies begin under contracts that were initially investment contracts, the accumulated balance in the account is treated as a single premium for the purchase of an annuity and reflected in both Premiums and Interest credited and other benefits to contractowners in the Consolidated Statements of Operations.

Premiums on the Consolidated Statements of Operations primarily represent amounts received for immediate annuities with life contingent payouts.

***Separate Accounts***

Separate account assets and liabilities generally represent funds maintained to meet specific investment objectives of contractowners who bear the investment risk, subject, in limited cases, to certain minimum guarantees. Investment income and investment gains and losses generally accrue directly to such contractowners. The assets of each account are legally segregated and are not subject to claims that arise out of any other business of the Company or its affiliates.

Separate account assets supporting variable options under variable annuity contracts are invested, as designated by the contractowner or participant (who bears the investment risk subject, in limited cases, to minimum guaranteed rates) under a contract, in shares of mutual funds that are managed by the Company or its affiliates, or in other selected mutual funds not managed by the Company or its affiliates.

Separate account assets and liabilities are carried at fair value and shown as separate captions in the Consolidated Balance Sheets. Deposits, investment income, and net realized and unrealized capital gains (losses) of the separate accounts, however, are not reflected in the Consolidated Statements of Operations (with the exception of realized and unrealized capital gains (losses) on the assets supporting the guaranteed interest option). The Consolidated Statements of Cash Flows do not reflect investment activity of the separate accounts.

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

Assets and liabilities of separate account arrangements that do not meet the criteria for separate presentation in the Consolidated Balance Sheets (primarily the guaranteed interest option), and revenue and expenses related to such arrangements, are consolidated in the financial statements with the general account. At December 31, 2006 and 2005, unrealized capital losses of \$7.3 and \$8.3, respectively, after taxes, on assets supporting a guaranteed interest option are reflected in Shareholder's equity.

### ***Reinsurance***

The Company utilizes indemnity reinsurance agreements to reduce its exposure to losses from GMDBs in its annuity insurance business. Reinsurance permits recovery of a portion of losses from reinsurers, although it does not discharge the Company's primary liability as the direct insurer of the risks. The Company evaluates the financial strength of potential reinsurers and continually monitors the financial strength and credit ratings of its reinsurers. Only those reinsurance recoverable balances deemed probable of recovery are reflected as assets on the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets.

Of the Reinsurance recoverable on the Consolidated Balance Sheets, \$2.7 billion and \$2.8 billion at December 31, 2006 and 2005, respectively, is related to the reinsurance recoverable from certain subsidiaries of Lincoln arising from the disposal of the Company's individual life insurance business in 1998 (see the Reinsurance footnote). Effective March 1, 2007, the reinsurance agreements were assigned to a single subsidiary of Lincoln, and that subsidiary established a trust to secure its obligations to the Company under the reinsurance transaction.

### ***Income Taxes***

The Company is taxed at regular corporate rates after adjusting income reported for financial statement purposes for certain items. Deferred income tax expenses/benefits result from changes during the year in cumulative temporary differences between the tax basis and book basis of assets and liabilities.

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**  
**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**  
(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

**2. Investments**

***Fixed Maturities and Equity Securities***

Fixed maturities and equity securities, available-for-sale, were as follows as of December 31, 2006.

	<b>Amortized Cost</b>	<b>Gross Unrealized Capital Gains</b>	<b>Gross Unrealized Capital Losses</b>	<b>Fair Value</b>
Fixed maturities:				
U.S. Treasuries	\$ 25.5	\$ 0.1	\$ -	\$ 25.6
U.S. government agencies and authorities	276.6	3.6	3.3	276.9
State, municipalities, and political subdivisions	45.4	1.1	0.1	46.4
U.S. corporate securities:				
Public utilities	1,111.4	9.1	15.7	1,104.8
Other corporate securities	4,281.8	47.6	62.3	4,267.1
Total U.S. corporate securities	5,393.2	56.7	78.0	5,371.9
Foreign securities <sup>(1)</sup> :				
Government	466.0	31.8	3.5	494.3
Other	2,000.4	28.3	33.3	1,995.4
Total foreign securities	2,466.4	60.1	36.8	2,489.7
Residential mortgage-backed securities	4,529.8	52.4	82.2	4,500.0
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	2,261.3	14.0	28.6	2,246.7
Other asset-backed securities	1,258.1	6.5	10.1	1,254.5
Total fixed maturities, including securities pledged	16,256.3	194.5	239.1	16,211.7
Less: securities pledged	1,106.2	6.4	13.1	1,099.5
Total fixed maturities	15,150.1	188.1	226.0	15,112.2
Equity securities	233.6	20.4	2.3	251.7
Total investments, available-for-sale	\$ 15,383.7	\$ 208.5	\$ 228.3	\$ 15,363.9

<sup>(1)</sup> Primarily U.S. dollar denominated.



**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**  
**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**  
(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

Fixed maturities and equity securities, available-for-sale, were as follows as of December 31, 2005.

	<u>Amortized Cost</u>	<u>Gross Unrealized Capital Gains</u>	<u>Gross Unrealized Capital Losses</u>	<u>Fair Value</u>
Fixed maturities:				
U.S. Treasuries	\$ 35.7	\$ 0.1	\$ -	\$ 35.8
U.S. government agencies and authorities	468.4	0.5	8.4	460.5
State, municipalities, and political subdivisions	40.0	0.5	0.9	39.6
U.S. corporate securities:				
Public utilities	1,260.3	24.1	16.8	1,267.6
Other corporate securities	5,981.9	109.8	89.7	6,002.0
Total U.S. corporate securities	7,242.2	133.9	106.5	7,269.6
Foreign securities <sup>(1)</sup> :				
Government	704.4	30.0	7.7	726.7
Other	1,815.5	41.8	28.8	1,828.5
Total foreign securities	2,519.9	71.8	36.5	2,555.2
Residential mortgage-backed securities	4,449.5	32.9	94.0	4,388.4
Commercial mortgage-backed securities	2,099.1	29.7	27.0	2,101.8
Other asset-backed securities	1,151.3	5.8	19.9	1,137.2
Total fixed maturities, including securities pledged	18,006.1	275.2	293.2	17,988.1
Less: securities pledged	1,260.8	5.2	18.4	1,247.6
Total fixed maturities	16,745.3	270.0	274.8	16,740.5
Equity securities	166.9	4.4	1.2	170.1
Total investments, available-for-sale	\$ 16,912.2	\$ 274.4	\$ 276.0	\$ 16,910.6

<sup>(1)</sup> Primarily U.S. dollar denominated.

At December 31, 2006 and 2005, net unrealized depreciation was \$26.5 and \$14.8, respectively, on total fixed maturities, including securities pledged to creditors, and equity securities. At December 31, 2006 and 2005, \$52.4 and \$48.6, respectively, of net unrealized capital gains (losses) was related to experience-rated contracts and was not reflected in Shareholder's equity but in Future policy benefits and claim reserves.

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

The amortized cost and fair value of total fixed maturities as of December 31, 2006, are shown below by contractual maturity. Actual maturities may differ from contractual maturities as securities may be restructured, called, or prepaid.

	<u>Amortized Cost</u>	<u>Fair Value</u>
Due to mature:		
One year or less	\$ 303.3	\$ 302.5
After one year through five years	2,961.0	2,935.7
After five years through ten years	3,569.0	3,550.6
After ten years	1,373.8	1,421.7
Mortgage-backed securities	6,791.1	6,746.7
Other asset-backed securities	1,258.1	1,254.5
Less: securities pledged	1,106.2	1,099.5
	15,150.1	15,112.2
Fixed maturities, excluding securities pledged	<u>\$</u>	<u>\$</u>

The Company did not have any investments in a single issuer, other than obligations of the U.S. government and government agencies, with a carrying value in excess of 10% of the Company's Shareholder's equity at December 31, 2006 or 2005.

The Company does not have any significant exposure to subprime mortgage loans. The only exposure, if any, would arise from the Company's investment in mortgage-backed securities. These securities are primarily agency-backed and are highly rated. The average rating was AAA at December 31, 2006.

At December 31, 2006 and 2005, fixed maturities with fair values of \$11.2 and \$11.0, respectively, were on deposit as required by regulatory authorities.

The Company has various categories of collateralized mortgage obligations ("CMOs") that are subject to different degrees of risk from changes in interest rates and, for CMOs that are not agency-backed, defaults. The principal risks inherent in holding CMOs are prepayment and extension risks related to dramatic decreases and increases in interest rates resulting in the prepayment of principal from the underlying mortgages, either earlier or later than originally anticipated. At December 31, 2006 and 2005, approximately 2.3% and 1.2%, respectively, of the Company's CMO holdings were invested in types of CMOs which are subject to more prepayment and extension risk than traditional CMOs, such as interest-only or principal-only strips.

***Equity Securities***

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**  
**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**  
(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

---

Equity securities, available-for-sale, included investments with fair values of \$49.8 and \$49.5 in ING proprietary funds as of December 31, 2006 and 2005, respectively.

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

### ***Repurchase Agreements***

The Company engages in dollar repurchase agreements (“dollar rolls”) and repurchase agreements. At December 31, 2006 and 2005, the carrying value of the securities pledged in dollar rolls and repurchase agreement transactions was \$832.4 and \$942.9, respectively. The repurchase obligation related to dollar rolls and repurchase agreements totaled \$833.2 and \$941.1 at December 31, 2006 and 2005, respectively.

The Company also engages in reverse repurchase agreements. At December 31, 2006, the Company did not have any reverse repurchase agreements. At December 31, 2005, the carrying value of the securities in reverse repurchase agreements was \$32.8.

The primary risk associated with short-term collateralized borrowings is that the counterparty will be unable to perform under the terms of the contract. The Company’s exposure is limited to the excess of the net replacement cost of the securities over the value of the short-term investments, an amount that was immaterial at December 31, 2006 and 2005. The Company believes the counterparties to the dollar rolls, repurchase, and reverse repurchase agreements are financially responsible and that the counterparty risk is immaterial.

### ***Unrealized Capital Losses***

Unrealized capital losses in fixed maturities at December 31, 2006 and 2005, were primarily related to interest rate movement, or spread widening, and to mortgage and other asset-backed securities. Mortgage and other asset-backed securities include U.S. government-backed securities, principal protected securities, and structured securities, which did not have an adverse change in cash flows. The following table summarizes the unrealized capital losses by duration and reason, along with the fair value of fixed maturities, including securities pledged, in unrealized capital loss positions at December 31, 2006 and 2005.

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

	Less than Six Months Below Amortized Cost	More than Six Months and less than Twelve Months Below Amortized Cost	More than Twelve Months Below Amortized Costs	Total Unrealized Capital Loss
<b>2006</b>				
Interest rate or spread widening	\$ 10.8	\$ 4.8	\$ 102.6	\$ 118.2
Mortgage and other asset-backed securities	11.0	2.5	107.4	120.9
Total unrealized capital losses	\$ 21.8	\$ 7.3	\$ 210.0	\$ 239.1
Fair value	\$ 2,447.4	\$ 501.5	\$ 6,726.2	\$ 9,675.1
<b>2005</b>				
Interest rate or spread widening	\$ 55.7	\$ 33.9	\$ 62.7	\$ 152.3
Mortgage and other asset-backed securities	41.8	43.1	56.0	140.9
Total unrealized capital losses	\$ 97.5	\$ 77.0	\$ 118.7	\$ 293.2
Fair value	\$ 5,941.1	\$ 2,790.7	\$ 2,643.6	\$ 11,375.4

Of the unrealized capital losses aged more than twelve months, the average market value of the related fixed maturities is 97.0% of the average book value. In addition, this category includes 1,193 securities, which have an average quality rating of AA-. No other-than-temporary impairment loss was considered necessary for these fixed maturities as of December 31, 2006.

***Other-Than-Temporary Impairments***

The following table identifies the Company's other-than-temporary impairments by type for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004.

	2006		2005		2004	
	Impairment	No. of Securities	Impairment	No. of Securities	Impairment	No. of Securities
U.S. Treasuries	\$ 6.4	4	\$ 0.1	2	\$ -	-
U.S. corporate	24.4	67	3.9	15	-	-
Foreign	4.2	10	0.3	1	-	-
Residential mortgage- backed	16.6	76	44.7	82	13.5	53
Other asset-backed	7.0	1	-	-	-	-
Equity securities	0.1	3	-	-	-	-
Total	\$ 58.7	161	\$ 49.0	100	\$ 13.5	53

The above schedule includes \$16.1, \$43.3, and \$13.5, for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, respectively, in other-than-temporary write-downs related to the analysis of credit-risk and the possibility of significant prepayment risk. The remaining \$42.6 and \$5.7 in write-downs for the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005,

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

respectively, related to investments that the Company does not have the intent to retain for a period of time sufficient to allow for recovery in fair value, based upon the requirements of FSP FAS No. 115-1. The following table summarizes these write-downs recognized by type for the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005.

	2006		2005	
	Impairment	No. of Securities	Impairment	No. of Securities
U.S. Treasuries	\$ 6.4	4	\$ 0.1	2
U.S. corporate	24.4	67	2.3	13
Foreign	4.2	10	-	-
Residential mortgage-backed	0.6	1	3.3	2
Other asset-backed	7.0	1	-	-
Total	\$ 42.6	83	\$ 5.7	17

The remaining fair value of the fixed maturities with other-than-temporary impairments at December 31, 2006 and 2005 was \$687.7 and \$470.8, respectively.

The Company may sell securities during the period in which fair value has declined below amortized cost for fixed maturities or cost for equity securities. In certain situations new factors, including changes in the business environment, can change the Company's previous intent to continue holding a security.

***Net Investment Income***

Sources of Net investment income were as follows for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004.

	2006	2005	2004
Fixed maturities, available-for-sale	\$ 969.0	\$ 978.9	\$ 999.4
Equity securities, available-for-sale	10.5	9.7	7.1
Mortgage loans on real estate	93.6	73.0	56.0
Policy loans	13.2	30.0	8.1
Short-term investments and cash equivalents	2.4	2.7	2.4
Other	44.5	38.7	10.0
Gross investment income	1,133.2	1,133.0	1,083.0
Less: investment expenses	103.5	95.9	84.4
Net investment income	\$ 1,029.7	\$ 1,037.1	\$ 998.6

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**  
**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**  
(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

---

***Net Realized Capital Gains (Losses)***

Net realized capital gains (losses) are comprised of the difference between the amortized cost of investments and proceeds from sale and redemption, as well as losses incurred due to other-than-temporary impairment of investments and changes in fair value of derivatives. The cost of the investments on disposal is determined based on specific identification of securities using the first-in, first-out method. Net realized capital gains (losses) on investments were as follows for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004.

	2006	2005	2004
Fixed maturities, available-for-sale	\$ (67.0)	\$ 1.0	\$ 51.8
Equity securities, available-for-sale	9.3	12.4	9.9
Derivatives	(3.9)	17.9	(10.2)
Other	-	(0.3)	1.3
Less: allocation to experience-rated contracts	(64.6)	9.0	42.0
Net realized capital gains	\$ 3.0	\$ 22.0	\$ 10.8
After-tax net realized capital gains	\$ 2.0	\$ 14.3	\$ 7.0

During the year ended December 31, 2006, Net realized capital gains decreased due to the higher other-than-temporary impairments recognized in 2006 and higher losses on derivatives.

Net realized capital gains allocated to experience-rated contracts were deducted from Net realized capital gains (losses) and an offsetting amount was reflected in Future policy benefits and claim reserves on the Consolidated Balance Sheets. Net unamortized realized capital gains allocated to experienced-rated contractowners were \$164.5, \$240.3, and \$233.4, at December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, respectively.

Proceeds from the sale of fixed maturities and equity securities, available-for-sale, and the related gross gains and losses, excluding those related to experience-related contracts, were as follows for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004.

	2006	2005	2004
Proceeds on sales	\$ 6,481.2	\$ 10,062.3	\$ 10,236.3
Gross gains	109.0	161.1	146.9
Gross losses	110.9	93.9	70.9

**3. Financial Instruments**

***Estimated Fair Value***

The following disclosures are made in accordance with the requirements of FAS No. 107, "Disclosures about Fair Value of Financial Instruments" ("FAS No. 107"). FAS No. 107 requires disclosure of fair value information about financial instruments, whether or not recognized in the balance sheet, for which it is practicable to estimate that value. In cases

# ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries

(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)

## Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

---

where quoted market prices are not available, fair values are based on estimates using present value or other valuation techniques. Those techniques are significantly affected by the assumptions used, including the discount rate and estimates of future cash flows. In that regard, the derived fair value estimates, in many cases, could not be realized in immediate settlement of the instrument.

FAS No. 107 excludes certain financial instruments, including insurance contracts, and all nonfinancial instruments from its disclosure requirements. Accordingly, the aggregate fair value amounts presented do not represent the underlying value of the Company.

The following valuation methods and assumptions were used by the Company in estimating the fair value of the following financial instruments:

*Fixed maturities, available-for-sale:* The fair values for the actively traded marketable bonds are determined based upon the quoted market prices or dealer quotes. The fair values for marketable bonds without an active market are obtained through several commercial pricing services which provide the estimated fair values. Fair values of privately placed bonds are determined using a matrix-based pricing model. The model considers the current level of risk-free interest rates, current corporate spreads, the credit quality of the issuer, and cash flow characteristics of the security. Also considered are factors such as the net worth of the borrower, the value of collateral, the capital structure of the borrower, the presence of guarantees, and the Company's evaluation of the borrower's ability to compete in their relevant market. Using this data, the model generates estimated market values which the Company considers reflective of the fair value of each privately placed bond.

*Equity securities, available-for-sale:* Fair values of these securities are based upon quoted market price. For equity securities not actively traded, estimated fair values are based upon values of issues of comparable yield and quality or conversion price, where applicable.

*Mortgage loans on real estate:* The fair values for mortgage loans on real estate are estimated using discounted cash flow analyses and rates currently being offered in the marketplace for similar loans to borrowers with similar credit ratings. Loans with similar characteristics are aggregated for purposes of the calculations.

*Cash and cash equivalents, Short-term investments under securities loan agreement, and Policy loans:* The carrying amounts for these assets approximate the assets' fair values.

*Assets held in separate accounts:* Assets held in separate accounts are reported at the quoted fair values of the individual securities in the separate accounts.

*Investment contract liabilities (included in Future policy benefits and claim reserves):*

*With a fixed maturity:* Fair value is estimated by discounting cash flows at interest rates currently being offered by, or available to, the Company for similar contracts.



# ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries

(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)

## Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

*Without a fixed maturity:* Fair value is estimated as the amount payable to the contractowner upon demand. However, the Company has the right under such contracts to delay payment of withdrawals, which may ultimately result in paying an amount different than that determined to be payable on demand.

*Liabilities related to separate accounts:* Liabilities related to separate accounts are reported at full account value in the Company's Consolidated Balance Sheets. Estimated fair values of separate account liabilities are equal to their carrying amount.

*Other financial instruments reported as assets and liabilities:* The carrying amounts for these financial instruments (primarily derivatives and limited partnerships) approximate the fair values of the assets and liabilities. Derivatives are carried at fair value on the Consolidated Balance Sheets.

The carrying values and estimated fair values of certain of the Company's financial instruments were as follows at December 31, 2006 and 2005.

	2006		2005	
	Carrying Value	Fair Value	Carrying Value	Fair Value
Assets:				
Fixed maturities, available-for-sale, including securities pledged	\$ 16,211.7	\$ 16,211.7	\$ 17,988.1	\$ 17,988.1
Equity securities, available-for-sale	251.7	251.7	170.1	170.1
Mortgage loans on real estate	1,879.3	1,852.6	1,396.0	1,386.2
Policy loans	268.9	268.9	262.4	262.4
Cash, cash equivalents, and short-term investments under securities loan agreement	594.3	594.3	575.8	575.8
Other investments	398.9	398.9	144.6	144.6
Assets held in separate accounts	43,550.8	43,550.8	35,899.8	35,899.8
Liabilities:				
Investment contract liabilities:				
With a fixed maturity	1,475.1	1,529.2	1,772.7	1,886.3
Without a fixed maturity	14,407.2	14,367.8	14,936.4	14,896.0
Derivatives	45.1	45.1	26.7	26.7
Liabilities related to separate accounts	43,550.8	43,550.8	35,899.8	35,899.8

Fair value estimates are made at a specific point in time, based on available market information and judgments about various financial instruments, such as estimates of timing and amounts of future cash flows. Such estimates do not reflect any premium or discount that could result from offering for sale at one time the Company's entire holdings of a particular financial instrument, nor do they consider the tax impact of the realization of unrealized capital gains (losses). In many cases, the fair value estimates cannot be substantiated by comparison to independent markets, nor can the disclosed

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**  
**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**  
(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

---

value be realized in immediate settlement of the instruments. In evaluating the Company's management of interest rate, price, and liquidity risks, the fair values of all assets and liabilities should be taken into consideration, not only those presented above.

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**  
**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**  
(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

---

***Derivative Financial Instruments***

	Notional Amount		Fair Value	
	2006	2005	2006	2005
<b><i>Interest Rate Caps</i></b>				
Interest rate caps are used to manage the interest rate risk in the Company's fixed maturities portfolio.				
Interest rate caps are purchased contracts that provide the Company with an annuity in an increasing interest rate environment.	\$ -	\$ 519.6	\$ -	\$ 6.2
<b><i>Interest Rate Swaps</i></b>				
Interest rate swaps are used to manage the interest rate risk in the Company's fixed maturities portfolio, as well as the Company's liabilities. Interest rate swaps represent contracts that require the exchange of cash flows at regular interim periods, typically monthly or quarterly.	3,277.8	2,060.0	16.4	10.3
<b><i>Foreign Exchange Swaps</i></b>				
Foreign exchange swaps are used to reduce the risk of a change in the value, yield, or cash flow with respect to invested assets. Foreign exchange swaps represent contracts that require the exchange of foreign currency cash flows for U.S. dollar cash flows at regular interim periods, typically quarterly or semi-annually.	204.4	126.5	(30.9)	(23.7)
<b><i>Credit Default Swaps</i></b>				
Credit default swaps are used to reduce the credit loss exposure with respect to certain assets that the Company owns, or to assume credit exposure to certain assets that the Company does not own. Payments are made to or received from the counterparty at specified intervals and amounts for the purchase or sale of credit protection. In the event of a default on the underlying credit exposure, the Company will either receive an additional payment (purchased credit protection) or will be required to make an additional payment (sold credit protection) equal to the notional value of the swap contract.	756.8	70.5	(2.5)	(1.0)

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**  
**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**  
(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

---

	Notional Amount		Fair Value	
	2006	2005	2006	2005
<b>Total Return Swaps</b>				
Total return swaps are used to assume credit exposure to a referenced index or asset pool. The difference between different floating-rate interest amounts calculated by reference to an agreed upon notional principal amount is exchanged with other parties at specified intervals.	\$ 139.0	\$ 36.0	\$ 0.3	\$ 0.1
<b>Swaptions</b>				
Swaptions are used to manage interest rate risk in the Company's CMOB portfolio. Swaptions are contracts that give the Company the option to enter into an interest rate swap at a specific future date.	1,112.0	175.0	5.2	-
<b>Embedded Derivatives</b>				
The Company also has investments in certain fixed maturity instruments that contain embedded derivatives whose market value is at least partially determined by, among other things, levels of or changes in domestic and/or foreign interest rates (short- or long-term), exchange rates, prepayment rates, equity rates, or credit ratings/spreads.	N/A*	N/A*	(2.7)	(4.2)

\* N/A - not applicable.

**Credit Default Swaps**

As of December 31, 2006, the maximum potential future exposure to the Company on the sale of credit protection under credit default swaps was \$344.3.

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**  
**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**  
(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

---

**4. Deferred Policy Acquisition Costs and Value of Business Acquired**

Activity within DAC was as follows for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004.

Balance at January 1, 2004	\$	308.0
Deferrals of commissions and expenses		123.5
Amortization:		
Amortization		(43.5)
Interest accrued at 5% to 7%		24.3
Net amortization included in the Consolidated Statements of Operations		(19.2)
Change in unrealized capital gains (losses) on available-for-sale securities		2.2
Balance at December 31, 2004		414.5
Deferrals of commissions and expenses		123.1
Amortization:		
Amortization		(59.6)
Interest accrued at 5% to 7%		30.7
Net amortization included in the Consolidated Statements of Operations		(28.9)
Change in unrealized capital gains (losses) on available-for-sale securities		3.7
Balance at December 31, 2005		512.4
Deferrals of commissions and expenses		136.0
Amortization:		
Amortization		(62.1)
Interest accrued at 6% to 7%		37.5
Net amortization included in the Consolidated Statements of Operations		(24.6)
Change in unrealized capital gains (losses) on available-for-sale securities		(0.2)
Balance at December 31, 2006	\$	623.6

The estimated amount of DAC to be amortized, net of interest, is \$35.7, \$38.7, \$43.7, \$38.7, and \$36.1, for the years 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, and 2011, respectively. Actual amortization incurred during these years may vary as assumptions are modified to incorporate actual results.

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**  
**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**  
(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

---

Activity within VOBA was as follows for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004.

Balance at January 1, 2004	\$ 1,415.4
Deferrals of commissions and expenses	50.1
Amortization:	
Amortization	(200.5)
Interest accrued at 5% to 7%	92.3
Net amortization included in the Consolidated Statements of Operations	(108.2)
Change in unrealized capital gains (losses) on available-for-sale securities	7.9
Balance at December 31, 2004	1,365.2
Deferrals of commissions and expenses	49.3
Amortization:	
Amortization	(219.4)
Interest accrued at 5% to 7%	88.4
Net amortization included in the Consolidated Statements of Operations	(131.0)
Change in unrealized capital gains (losses) on available-for-sale securities	10.9
Balance at December 31, 2005	1,294.4
Deferrals of commissions and expenses	46.2
Amortization:	
Amortization	(82.4)
Interest accrued at 5% to 7%	85.7
Net amortization included in the Consolidated Statements of Operations	3.3
Change in unrealized capital gains (losses) on available-for-sale securities	(1.0)
Balance at December 31, 2006	\$ 1,342.9

The estimated amount of VOBA to be amortized, net of interest, is \$95.3, \$96.6, \$105.9, \$93.5, and \$84.0, for the years 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, and 2011, respectively. Actual amortization incurred during these years may vary as assumptions are modified to incorporate actual results.

*Analysis of DAC and VOBA*

The decrease in Amortization of DAC and VOBA in 2006 is primarily driven by favorable unlocking of \$83.3, resulting from the refinements of the Company's estimates of persistency, expenses and other assumptions. In addition, the decrease in amortization reflects lower actual gross profits, primarily due to a legal settlement incurred in 2006.

Amortization of DAC and VOBA increased in 2005 primarily due to increased gross profits, which were driven by higher fixed margins and variable fees because of higher average assets under management ("AUM"), partially offset by higher expenses. The Company revised long-term separate account return and certain contractowner withdrawal behavior assumptions, as well as reflected current experience during 2005, resulting in a deceleration of amortization of DAC and VOBA of \$11.7.

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

During 2004, DAC and VOBA amortization increased principally due to higher actual gross profits, as a result of the fixed margins and fees earned on higher average fixed and variable AUM and fewer other-than-temporary impairments. The Company revised certain contractowner withdrawal behavior assumptions for its products during 2004, resulting in a deceleration of amortization of DAC and VOBA of \$5.7.

### **5. Dividend Restrictions and Shareholder's Equity**

The Company's ability to pay dividends to its parent is subject to the prior approval of insurance regulatory authorities of the State of Connecticut for payment of any dividend, which, when combined with other dividends paid within the preceding 12 months, exceeds the greater of (1) ten percent (10%) of ILIAC's statutory surplus at the prior year end or (2) ILIAC's prior year statutory net gain from operations.

During 2006, 2005, and 2004, the Company paid \$256.0, \$20.5, and \$83.5, respectively, in dividends on its common stock to its parent.

During 2006, Lion contributed to ILIAC DSI, which had \$50.5 in equity on the date of contribution and was accounted for in a manner similar to a pooling-of-interests. During 2006, 2005, and 2004, the Company did not receive any cash capital contributions from its parent.

The Insurance Department of the State of Connecticut (the "Department") recognizes as net income and capital and surplus those amounts determined in conformity with statutory accounting practices prescribed or permitted by the Department, which differ in certain respects from accounting principles generally accepted in the United States. Statutory net income was \$125.7, \$228.5, and \$217.2, for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, respectively. Statutory capital and surplus was \$1,434.9 and \$1,539.1 as of December 31, 2006 and 2005, respectively.

As of December 31, 2006, the Company did not utilize any statutory accounting practices that are not prescribed by state regulatory authorities that, individually or in the aggregate, materially affect statutory capital and surplus.

### **6. Additional Insurance Benefits and Minimum Guarantees**

The Company calculates an additional liability for certain GMDBs in order to recognize the expected value of death benefits in excess of the projected account balance over the accumulation period based on total expected assessments.

The Company regularly evaluates estimates used to adjust the additional liability balance, with a related charge or credit to benefit expense, if actual experience or other evidence suggests that earlier assumptions should be revised.

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

---

As of December 31, 2006, the separate account liability for guaranteed minimum benefits and the additional liability recognized related to minimum guarantees were \$3.3 billion and \$0.7, respectively. As of December 31, 2005, the separate account liability for guaranteed minimum benefits and the additional liability recognized related to minimum guarantees were \$3.7 billion and \$0.8, respectively.

The aggregate fair value of equity securities, including mutual funds, supporting separate accounts with additional insurance benefits and minimum investment return guarantees as of December 31, 2006 and 2005 was \$3.3 billion and \$3.7 billion, respectively.

### **7. Income Taxes**

Effective January 1, 2006, ILIAC files a consolidated federal income tax return with ING America Insurance Holdings, Inc. ("ING AIH"), an affiliate, and certain other subsidiaries of ING AIH that are eligible corporations qualified to file consolidated federal income tax returns as part of the ING AIH affiliated group. Effective January 1, 2006, ILIAC is party to a federal tax allocation agreement with ING AIH and its subsidiaries that are part of the group, whereby ING AIH charges its subsidiaries for federal taxes each subsidiary would have incurred were it not a member of the consolidated group and credits each subsidiary for losses at the statutory federal tax rate.

For the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, DSI, which merged with and into DSL on December 31, 2006, filed a consolidated federal income tax return as part of the ING AIH affiliated group and was party to the ING AIH federal tax allocation agreement, as described above. Income from DSL, a single member limited liability company, is taxed at the member level (ILIAC).

ILIAC's consolidated group filings with IICA for taxable year 2005, and prior taxable periods, were governed by a federal tax allocation agreement with IICA, whereby ILIAC charged its subsidiary for federal taxes it would have incurred were it not a member of the consolidated group and credited IICA for losses at the statutory federal tax rate.

Income tax expense (benefit) consisted of the following for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004.



**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

	2006	2005	2004
Current tax (benefit) expense:			
Federal	\$ 23.3	\$ 4.9	\$ 7.7
State	20.0	4.9	3.2
Total current tax expense	43.3	9.8	10.9
Deferred tax expense:			
Federal	79.4	11.7	46.1
Total deferred tax expense	79.4	11.7	46.1
Total income tax expense	\$ 122.7	\$ 21.5	\$ 57.0

Income taxes were different from the amount computed by applying the federal income tax rate to income before income taxes for the following reasons for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004.

	2006	2005	2004
Income before income taxes	\$ 424.5	\$ 294.2	\$ 277.5
Tax rate	35.0%	35.0%	35%
Income tax at federal statutory rate	148.6	103.0	97.1
Tax effect of:			
Dividend received deduction	(36.5)	(25.8)	(9.6)
IRS audit settlement	-	(58.2)	(33.0)
State tax expense	13.0	3.2	2.1
Other	(2.4)	(0.7)	0.4
Income tax expense	\$ 122.7	\$ 21.5	\$ 57.0

The tax effects of temporary differences that give rise to Deferred tax assets and Deferred tax liabilities at December 31, 2006 and 2005, are presented below.

	2006	2005
Deferred tax assets:		
Insurance reserves	\$ 262.0	\$ 275.5
Unrealized gains allocable to experience-rated contracts	18.3	17.0
Investments	3.5	18.8
Postemployment benefits	74.7	57.7
Compensation	25.1	37.6
Other	19.9	14.2
Total gross assets	403.5	420.8
Deferred tax liabilities:		
Value of business acquired	(469.1)	(453.0)
Net unrealized capital gains	(15.9)	(27.3)
Deferred policy acquisition costs	(164.5)	(123.6)
Total gross liabilities	(649.5)	(603.9)
Net deferred income tax liability	\$ (246.0)	\$ (183.1)

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

Net unrealized capital gains (losses) are presented as a component of Other comprehensive income (loss) in Shareholder's equity, net of deferred taxes.

Valuation allowances are provided when it is considered unlikely that deferred tax assets will be realized. No valuation allowance was established at December 31, 2006 and 2005, as management believed the above conditions did not exist.

The Company had a payable of \$28.5 to ING AIH under the intercompany tax sharing agreement at December 31, 2006 and a payable of \$30.3 to the Internal Revenue Service ("IRS") at December 31, 2005 for federal income taxes.

Under prior law, life insurance companies were allowed to defer from taxation a portion of income. Prior to 2006, deferred income of \$17.2 was accumulated in the Policyholders' Surplus Account and would only become taxable under certain conditions, which management believed to be remote. In 2004, Congress passed the American Jobs Creation Act of 2004, allowing certain tax-free distributions from the Policyholders' Surplus Account during 2005 and 2006. During 2006, the Company made a dividend distribution of \$256.0, which eliminated the \$17.2 balance in the Policyholders' Surplus Account and, therefore, any potential tax on the accumulated balance.

The Company establishes reserves for possible proposed adjustments by various taxing authorities. Management believes there are sufficient reserves provided for, or adequate defenses against, any such adjustments.

In 2005, the IRS completed its examination of the Company's returns through tax year 2001. The provision for the year ended December 31, 2005 reflected non-recurring favorable adjustments, resulting from a reduction in the tax liability that was no longer deemed necessary based on the results of the IRS examination, monitoring the activities of the IRS with respect to certain issues with other taxpayers, and the merits of the Company's positions.

The IRS is examining the Company's income tax returns for tax years 2002 and 2003, with expected completion in early 2007. Management is not aware of any adjustments as a result of this examination that would have a material impact on the Company's financial statements. There are also various state tax audits in progress.

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

### **8. Benefit Plans**

#### ***Defined Benefit Plan***

ING North America Insurance Corporation (“ING North America”) sponsors the ING Americas Retirement Plan (the “Retirement Plan”), effective as of December 31, 2001. Substantially all employees of ING North America and its subsidiaries and affiliates (excluding certain employees) are eligible to participate, including the Company’s employees other than Company agents. The Retirement Plan is a tax-qualified defined benefit plan, the benefits of which are guaranteed (within certain specified legal limits) by the Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation (“PBGC”). As of January 1, 2002, each participant in the Retirement Plan (except for certain specified employees) earns a benefit under a final average compensation formula. Subsequent to December 31, 2001, ING North America is responsible for all Retirement Plan liabilities. The costs allocated to the Company for its employees’ participation in the Retirement Plan were \$23.8, \$22.5, and \$18.8, for 2006, 2005, and 2004, respectively, and are included in Operating expenses in the Consolidated Statements of Operations.

#### ***Defined Contribution Plan***

ING North America sponsors the ING Americas Savings Plan and ESOP (the “Savings Plan”). Substantially all employees of ING North America and its subsidiaries and affiliates (excluding certain employees, including but not limited to Career Agents) are eligible to participate, including the Company’s employees other than Company agents. Career Agents are certain, full-time insurance salesmen who have entered into a career agent agreement with the Company and certain other individuals who meet specified eligibility criteria. The Savings Plan is a tax-qualified profit sharing and stock bonus plan, which includes an employee stock ownership plan (“ESOP”) component. Savings Plan benefits are not guaranteed by the PBGC. The Savings Plan allows eligible participants to defer into the Savings Plan a specified percentage of eligible compensation on a pre-tax basis. ING North America matches such pre-tax contributions, up to a maximum of 6% of eligible compensation. All matching contributions are subject to a 4-year graded vesting schedule (although certain specified participants are subject to a 5-year graded vesting schedule). All contributions made to the Savings Plan are subject to certain limits imposed by applicable law. Pre-tax charges to operations of the Company for the Savings Plan were \$9.7, \$8.9, and \$8.0, in 2006, 2005, and 2004, respectively, and are included in Operating expenses in the Statements of Operations.

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

---

***Non-Qualified Retirement Plans***

Through December 31, 2001, the Company, in conjunction with ING North America, offered certain eligible employees (other than Career Agents) a Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan and an Excess Plan (collectively, the “SERPs”). Benefit accruals under the SERPs ceased, effective as of December 31, 2001. Benefits under the SERPs are determined based on an eligible employee’s years of service and average annual compensation for the highest five years during the last ten years of employment.

The Company, in conjunction with ING North America, sponsors the Pension Plan for Certain Producers of ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company (formerly the Pension Plan for Certain Producers of Aetna Life Insurance and Annuity Company) (the “Agents Non-Qualified Plan”). This plan covers certain full-time insurance salesmen who have entered into a career agent agreement with the Company and certain other individuals who meet the eligibility criteria specified in the plan (“Career Agents”). The Agents Non-Qualified Plan was terminated effective January 1, 2002. In connection with the termination, all benefit accruals ceased and all accrued benefits were frozen.

The SERPs and Agents Non-Qualified Plan, are non-qualified defined benefit pension plans, which means all the SERPs benefits are payable from the general assets of the Company and Agents Non-Qualified Plan benefits are payable from the general assets of the Company and ING North America. These non-qualified defined benefit pension plans are not guaranteed by the PBGC.

***Obligations and Funded Status***

The following tables summarize the benefit obligations, fair value of plan assets, and funded status, for the SERPs and Agents Non-Qualified Plan, for the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005.

	2006	2005
Change in Benefit Obligation:		
Defined benefit obligation, January 1	\$ 106.8	\$ 104.1
Interest cost	5.5	6.0
Benefits paid	(8.3)	(9.7)
Actuarial loss on obligation	(6.3)	6.4
Defined benefit obligation, December 31	<u>\$ 97.7</u>	<u>\$ 106.8</u>
Fair Value of Plan Assets:		
Fair value of plan assets, December 31	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ -</u>

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**  
**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**  
(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

---

Amounts recognized in the Consolidated Balance Sheets consist of:

	2006	2005
Accrued benefit cost	\$ (97.7)	\$ (101.8)
Intangible assets	-	0.4
Accumulated other comprehensive income	14.1	17.8
Net amount recognized	<u>\$ (83.6)</u>	<u>\$ (83.6)</u>

At December 31, 2006 and 2005, the accumulated benefit obligation was \$97.7 and \$106.8, respectively.

*Assumptions*

The weighted-average assumptions used in the measurement of the December 31, 2006 and 2005 benefit obligation for the SERPs and Agents Non-Qualified Plan, were as follows:

	2006	2005
Discount rate at beginning of period	5.50%	6.00%
Rate of compensation increase	4.00%	4.00%

In determining the discount rate assumption, the Company utilizes current market information provided by its plan actuaries (particularly the Citigroup Pension Discount Curve), including a discounted cash flow analysis of the Company's pension obligation and general movements in the current market environment. The discount rate modeling process involves selecting a portfolio of high quality, noncallable bonds that will match the cash flows of ING Americas' Retirement Plan. Based upon all available information, it was determined that 5.9% was the appropriate discount rate as of December 31, 2006, to calculate the Company's accrued benefit liability. Accordingly, as prescribed by SFAS No. 87, "Employers' Accounting for Pensions", the 5.9% discount rate will also be used to determine the Company's 2007 pension expense. December 31 is the measurement date for the SERP's and Agents Non-Qualified Plan.

The weighted-average assumptions used in calculating the net pension cost were as follows:

	2006	2005	2004
Discount rate	5.90%	6.00%	6.25%
Rate of increase in compensation levels	4.00%	4.00%	3.75%

The weighted average assumptions used in calculating the net pension cost for 2006 were as indicated above (5.9% discount rate, 4.0% rate of compensation increase). Since the benefit plans of the Company are unfunded, an assumption for return on plan assets is not required.

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

*Net Periodic Benefit Costs*

Net periodic benefit costs for the SERPs and Agents Non-Qualified Plan, for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, were as follows:

	2006	2005	2004
Interest cost	\$ 5.5	\$ 6.0	\$ 5.9
Net actuarial loss recognized in the year	2.0	1.3	-
Unrecognized past service cost			
recognized in the year	0.2	0.2	0.2
The effect of any curtailment or settlement	0.4	0.3	0.1
Net periodic benefit cost	\$ 8.1	\$ 7.8	\$ 6.2

*Cashflows*

In 2007, the employer is expected to contribute \$13.5 to the SERPs and Agents Non-Qualified Plan. Future expected benefit payments related to the SERPs, and Agents Non-Qualified Plan, for the years ended December 31, 2007 through 2011, and thereafter through 2016, are estimated to be \$13.5, \$13.1, \$9.8, \$9.4, \$8.2, and \$25.4, respectively.

*Other*

On October 4, 2004, the President signed into law The Jobs Creation Act ("Jobs Act"). The Jobs Act affects nonqualified deferred compensation plans, such as the Agents Nonqualified Plan. ING North America will make changes to impacted nonqualified deferred compensation plans, as necessary to comply with the requirements of the Jobs Act.

***Other Benefit Plans***

In addition, the Company, in conjunction with ING North America, sponsors the following benefit plans:

- The ING 401(k) Plan for ILIAC Agents, which allows participants to defer a specified percentage of eligible compensation on a pre-tax basis. Effective January 1, 2006, the Company match equals 60% of a participant's pre-tax deferral contribution, with a maximum of 6% of the participant's eligible pay.
- The Producers' Incentive Savings Plan, which allows participants to defer up to a specified portion of their eligible compensation on a pre-tax basis. The Company matches such pre-tax contributions at specified amounts.
- The Producers' Deferred Compensation Plan, which allows participants to defer up to a specified portion of their eligible compensation on a pre-tax basis.

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

---

- Certain health care and life insurance benefits for retired employees and their eligible dependents. The post retirement health care plan is contributory, with retiree contribution levels adjusted annually. The life insurance plan provides a flat amount of noncontributory coverage and optional contributory coverage.

The benefit charges allocated to the Company related to these plans for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, were \$1.5, \$1.4, and \$2.5, respectively.

### **9. Related Party Transactions**

#### ***Operating Agreements***

ILIAC has certain agreements whereby it generates revenues and expenses with affiliated entities, as follows:

- Investment Advisory agreement with ING Investment Management LLC (“IIM”), an affiliate, in which IIM provides asset management, administrative, and accounting services for ILIAC’s general account. ILIAC incurs a fee, which is paid quarterly, based on the value of the assets under management. For the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, expenses were incurred in the amounts of \$62.2, \$61.7, and \$58.8, respectively.
- Services agreement with ING North America for administrative, management, financial, and information technology services, dated January 1, 2001 and amended effective January 1, 2002. For the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, expenses were incurred in the amounts of \$175.3, \$138.5, and \$132.9, respectively.
- Services agreement between ILIAC and its U.S. insurance company affiliates dated January 1, 2001, and amended effective January 1, 2002. For the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, net expenses related to the agreement were incurred in the amount of \$12.4, \$17.8, and \$8.6, respectively.

DSL has certain agreements whereby it generates revenues and expenses with affiliated entities, as follows:

- Underwriting and distribution agreements with ING USA Annuity and Life Insurance Company (“ING USA”) and ReliaStar Life Insurance Company of New York (“RLNY”), affiliated companies, whereby DSL acts as the principal underwriter for variable insurance products. In addition, DSL is authorized to enter into agreements with broker-dealers to distribute the variable insurance products and appoint representatives of the broker-dealers as agents. For the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, commissions were collected in the amount of \$429.2, \$378.1, and \$375.0. Such commissions are, in turn, paid to broker-dealers.

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

- Services agreements with Lion, ING USA, and RLNY, whereby DSL receives managerial and supervisory services and incurs a fee that is calculated as a percentage of average assets in the variable separate accounts. For the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, expenses were incurred in the amount of \$70.8, \$46.3, and \$37.6, respectively.
- Administrative and advisory services agreements with ING Investment LLC and IIM, affiliated companies, in which DSL receives certain services for a fee. The fee for these services is calculated as a percentage of average assets. For the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, expenses were incurred in the amounts of \$8.8, \$6.4, and \$5.3, respectively.

Management and service contracts and all cost sharing arrangements with other affiliated companies are allocated in accordance with the Company's expense and cost allocation methods.

### ***Investment Advisory and Other Fees***

During 2006, 2005, and 2004, ILIAC served as investment advisor to certain variable funds offered in Company products (collectively, the "Company Funds"). The Company Funds paid ILIAC, as investment advisor, daily fees that, on an annual basis, ranged, depending on the Fund, from 0.5% to 1.0% of their average daily net assets. Each of the Company Funds managed by ILIAC were subadvised by investment advisors, in which case ILIAC paid a subadvisory fee to the investment advisors, which included affiliates. ILIAC is also compensated by the separate accounts for bearing mortality and expense risks pertaining to variable life and annuity contracts. Under the insurance and annuity contracts, the separate accounts pay ILIAC daily fees that, on an annual basis are, depending on the product, up to 3.4% of their average daily net assets. The amount of compensation and fees received from affiliated mutual funds and separate accounts amounted to \$289.9, \$263.0, and \$209.2 (excludes fees paid to ING Investment Management Co.) in 2006, 2005, and 2004, respectively. Effective January 1, 2007, ILIAC's investment advisory agreement with the Company Funds was assigned to DSL.

DSL serves as the investment advisor, transfer agent, and administrator, to ING Investors Trust (the "Trust"), an affiliate. Under a unified fee agreement, DSL provides all services necessary for the ordinary operations of the Trust. DSL earns a monthly fee based on a percentage of average daily net assets. For the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, revenue for these services was \$233.9, \$174.6, and \$138.2, respectively. At December 31, 2006 and 2005, DSL had \$22.1 and \$17.2, respectively, receivable from the Trust under the unified fee agreement.



# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

### ***Financing Agreements***

ILIAC maintains a reciprocal loan agreement with ING America Insurance Holdings, Inc. ("ING AIH"), an affiliate, to facilitate the handling of unanticipated short-term cash requirements that arise in the ordinary course of business. Under this agreement, which became effective in June 2001 and expires on April 1, 2011, either party can borrow from the other up to 3% of ILIAC's statutory admitted assets as of the preceding December 31. Interest on any ILIAC borrowing is charged at the rate of ING AIH's cost of funds for the interest period, plus 0.15%. Interest on any ING AIH borrowings is charged at a rate based on the prevailing interest rate of U.S. commercial paper available for purchase with a similar duration.

Under this agreement, ILIAC incurred interest expense of \$1.8, \$0.7, and \$0.2, for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, respectively, and earned interest income of \$3.3, \$1.1, and \$1.3, for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, respectively. Interest expense and income are included in Interest expense and Net investment income, respectively, on the Consolidated Statements of Operations. At December 31, 2006 and 2005, ILIAC had \$45.0 and \$131.0, respectively, receivable from ING AIH under the reciprocal loan agreement.

### ***Note with Affiliate***

On December 29, 2004, ING USA issued a surplus note in the principal amount of \$175.0 (the "Notes") scheduled to mature on December 29, 2034, to ILIAC, in an offering that was exempt from the registration requirements of the Securities Act of 1933. ILIAC's \$175.0 notes receivable from ING USA bears interest at a rate of 6.26% per year. Any payment of principal and/or interest is subject to the prior approval of the Iowa Insurance Commissioner. Interest is scheduled to be paid semi-annually in arrears on June 29 and December 29 of each year, commencing on June 29, 2005. Interest income for the years ended December 31, 2006 and 2005 was \$11.1.

### ***Tax Sharing Agreements***

Effective January 1, 2006, the Company is a party to a federal tax allocation agreement with ING AIH and its subsidiaries that are part of the ING AIH consolidated group. Under the federal tax allocation agreement, ING AIH charges its subsidiaries for federal taxes each subsidiary would have incurred were it not a member of the consolidated group and credits each subsidiary for losses at the statutory federal tax rate.

For the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, DSI, which merged with and into DSL on December 31, 2006, was party to the ING AIH federal tax allocation agreement, as described above. Income from DSL, a single member limited liability company, is taxed at the member level (ILIAC).

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

ILIAC has also entered into a state tax sharing agreement with ING AIH and each of the specific subsidiaries that are parties to the agreement. The state tax agreement applies to situations in which ING AIH and all or some of the subsidiaries join in the filing of a state or local franchise, income tax, or other tax return on a consolidated, combined, or unitary basis.

### **10. Financing Agreements**

ILIAC maintains a \$100.0 uncommitted, perpetual revolving note facility with the Bank of New York ("BONY"). Interest on any of ILIAC's borrowing accrues at an annual rate equal to a rate quoted by BONY to ILIAC for the borrowing. Under this agreement, ILIAC incurred minimal interest expense for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004. At December 31, 2006 and 2005, ILIAC had no amounts outstanding under the revolving note facility.

ILIAC also maintains a \$75.0 uncommitted line-of-credit agreement with PNC Bank ("PNC"), effective December 19, 2005. Borrowings are guaranteed by ING AIH, with maximum aggregate borrowings outstanding at anytime to ING AIH and its affiliates of \$75.0. Interest on any of ILIAC's borrowing accrues at an annual rate equal to a rate quoted by PNC to ILIAC for the borrowing. Under this agreement, ILIAC incurred minimal interest expense for the year ended December 31, 2006 and no interest expense for the year ended December 31, 2005. At December 31, 2006 and 2005, ILIAC had no amounts outstanding under the line-of-credit agreement.

ILIAC also maintains \$100.0 uncommitted line-of-credit agreement with Svenska Handelsbanken AB (Publ.), effective June 2, 2006. Borrowings are guaranteed by ING AIH, with maximum aggregate borrowings outstanding at anytime to ING AIH and its affiliates of \$100.0. Interest on any of the Company's borrowing accrues at an annual rate equal to the rate quoted by Svenska to the Company for the borrowing. Under this agreement, the Company incurred minimal interest expense for the year ended December 31, 2006. At December 31, 2006, ILIAC had no amounts outstanding under the line-of-credit agreement.

Also see Financing Agreements in the Related Party Transactions footnote.

### **11. Reinsurance**

At December 31, 2006, the Company had reinsurance treaties with eight unaffiliated reinsurers covering a significant portion of the mortality risks and guaranteed death benefits under its variable contracts. At December 31, 2006, the Company did not have reinsurance treaties with affiliated reinsurers. The Company remains liable to the extent its reinsurers do not meet their obligations under the reinsurance agreements.

# ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries

(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)

## Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

On, October 1, 1998, the Company disposed of its individual life insurance business under an indemnity reinsurance arrangement with certain subsidiaries of Lincoln for \$1.0 billion in cash. Under the agreement, Lincoln contractually assumed from the Company certain policyholder liabilities and obligations, although the Company remains obligated to contractowners. Effective March 1, 2007, the reinsurance agreements were assigned to a single subsidiary of Lincoln, and that subsidiary established a trust to secure its obligations to the Company under the reinsurance transaction.

The Company has assumed \$25.0 of premium revenue from Aetna Life, for the purchase and administration of a life contingent single premium variable payout annuity contract. In addition, the Company is also responsible for administering fixed annuity payments that are made to annuitants receiving variable payments. Reserves of \$17.4 and \$17.8 were maintained for this contract as of December 31, 2006 and 2005, respectively.

Reinsurance ceded in force for life mortality risks were \$22.4 and \$24.2 at December 31, 2006 and 2005, respectively. At December 31, 2006 and 2005, net receivables were comprised of the following:

	2006	2005
Claims recoverable from reinsurers	\$ 2,727.1	\$ 2,806.6
Payable for reinsurance premiums	(1.2)	(1.7)
Reinsured amounts due to reinsurer	(0.5)	(0.3)
Reserve credits	0.8	1.1
Other	(10.8)	(9.0)
Total	<u>\$ 2,715.4</u>	<u>\$ 2,796.7</u>

Premiums and Interest credited and other benefits to contractowners were reduced by the following amounts for reinsurance ceded for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004.

	2006	2005	2004
Deposits ceded under reinsurance	\$ 199.0	\$ 215.5	\$ 244.9
Premiums ceded under reinsurance	0.5	0.4	0.5
Reinsurance recoveries	359.0	363.7	395.2

## 12. Commitments and Contingent Liabilities

### *Leases*

The Company leases its office space and certain other equipment under various operating leases, the longest term of which expires in 2014.

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

For the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, rent expense for leases was \$17.8, \$17.4, and \$17.2, respectively. The future net minimum payments under noncancelable leases for the years ended December 31, 2007 through 2011 are estimated to be \$16.9, \$3.6, \$2.6, \$1.6, and \$0.9, respectively, and \$0.8 thereafter. The Company pays substantially all expenses associated with its leased and subleased office properties. Expenses not paid directly by the Company are paid for by an affiliate and allocated back to the Company.

### ***Commitments***

Through the normal course of investment operations, the Company commits to either purchase or sell securities, commercial mortgage loans, or money market instruments, at a specified future date and at a specified price or yield. The inability of counterparties to honor these commitments may result in either a higher or lower replacement cost. Also, there is likely to be a change in the value of the securities underlying the commitments.

At December 31, 2006, the Company had off-balance sheet commitments to purchase investments equal to their fair value of \$706.8, \$322.3 of which was with related parties. At December 31, 2005, the Company had off-balance sheet commitments to purchase investments equal to their fair value of \$516.7, \$398.0 of which was with related parties. During 2006 and 2005, \$79.4 and \$42.4, respectively, was funded to related parties under off-balance sheet commitments.

### ***Financial Guarantees***

The Company owns a 3-year credit-linked note arrangement, whereby the Company will reimburse the guaranteed party upon payment default of the referenced obligation. Upon such default, the Company reimburses the guaranteed party for the loss under the reference obligation, and the Company receives that reference obligation in settlement. The Company can then seek recovery of any losses under the agreement by sale or collection of the received reference obligation. As of December 31, 2006, the maximum liability to the Company under the guarantee was \$30.0.

### ***New Construction***

During the second half of 2006, NWL entered into agreements for site development and facility construction at the Windsor Property (collectively, the "Construction Agreements"), with a maximum estimated cost of \$81.5 under the Construction Agreements. Costs incurred under the Construction Agreements and other agreements associated with the construction, acquisition and development of the corporate office facility totaled \$27.6 for the year ended December 31, 2006. These costs were capitalized in Property and equipment on the Consolidated Balance Sheet.

# **ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**

**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

## **Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

**(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)**

---

### ***Litigation***

The Company is involved in threatened or pending lawsuits/arbitrations arising from the normal conduct of business. Due to the climate in insurance and business litigation/arbitrations, suits against the Company sometimes include claims for substantial compensatory, consequential, or punitive damages, and other types of relief. Moreover, certain claims are asserted as class actions, purporting to represent a group of similarly situated individuals. While it is not possible to forecast the outcome of such lawsuits/arbitrations, in light of existing insurance, reinsurance, and established reserves, it is the opinion of management that the disposition of such lawsuits/arbitrations will not have a materially adverse effect on the Company's operations or financial position.

### ***Other Regulatory Matters***

#### ***Regulatory Matters***

As with many financial services companies, the Company and its affiliates have received informal and formal requests for information from various state and federal governmental agencies and self-regulatory organizations in connection with inquiries and investigations of the products and practices of the financial services industry. In each case, the Company and its affiliates have been and are providing full cooperation.

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**  
**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**  
(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

---

*Insurance and Retirement Plan Products and Other Regulatory Matters*

The New York Attorney General, other federal and state regulators, and self-regulatory agencies, are conducting broad inquiries and investigations involving the insurance and retirement industries. These initiatives currently focus on, among other things, compensation, revenue sharing, and other sales incentives; potential conflicts of interest; potential anti-competitive activity; reinsurance; marketing practices; specific product types (including group annuities and indexed annuities); and disclosure. It is likely that the scope of these industry investigations will further broaden before they conclude. The Company and certain of its U.S. affiliates have received formal and informal requests in connection with such investigations, and are cooperating fully with each request for information. Some of these matters could result in regulatory action involving the Company. These initiatives also may result in new legislation and regulation that could significantly affect the financial services industry, including businesses in which the Company is engaged. In light of these and other developments, U.S. affiliates of ING, including the Company, periodically review whether modifications to their business practices are appropriate.

*Investment Product Regulatory Issues*

Since 2002, there has been increased governmental and regulatory activity relating to mutual funds and variable insurance products. This activity has primarily focused on inappropriate trading of fund shares; directed brokerage; compensation; sales practices, suitability, and supervision; arrangements with service providers; pricing; compliance and controls; adequacy of disclosure; and document retention.

In addition to responding to governmental and regulatory requests on fund trading issues, ING management, on its own initiative, conducted, through special counsel and a national accounting firm, an extensive internal review of mutual fund trading in ING insurance, retirement, and mutual fund products. The goal of this review was to identify any instances of inappropriate trading in those products by third parties or by ING investment professionals and other ING personnel.

The internal review identified several isolated arrangements allowing third parties to engage in frequent trading of mutual funds within the variable insurance and mutual fund products of certain affiliates of the Company, and identified other circumstances where frequent trading occurred despite measures taken by ING intended to combat market timing. Each of the arrangements has been terminated and disclosed to regulators, to the independent trustees of ING Funds (U.S.) and in Company reports previously filed with the Securities and Exchange Commission ("SEC") pursuant to the Securities Exchange Act of 1934, as amended.

**ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries**  
**(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)**

**Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements**

(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

Action may be taken with respect to certain ING affiliates before investigations relating to fund trading are completed. The potential outcome of such action is difficult to predict but could subject certain affiliates to adverse consequences, including, but not limited to, settlement payments, penalties, and other financial liability. It is not currently anticipated, however, that the actual outcome of any such action will have a material adverse effect on ING or ING's U.S.-based operations, including the Company.

ING has agreed to indemnify and hold harmless the ING Funds from all damages resulting from wrongful conduct by ING or its employees or from ING's internal investigation, any investigations conducted by any governmental or self-regulatory agencies, litigation or other formal proceedings, including any proceedings by the SEC. Management reported to the ING Funds Board that ING management believes that the total amount of any indemnification obligations will not be material to ING or ING's U.S.-based operations, including the Company.

**13. Accumulated Other Comprehensive Income (Loss)**

Shareholder's equity included the following components of Accumulated other comprehensive income (loss) as of December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004.

	2006	2005	2004
Net unrealized capital gains (losses):			
Fixed maturities, available-for-sale	\$ (44.6)	\$ (18.0)	\$ 482.1
Equity securities, available-for-sale	18.1	3.2	8.7
DAC/VOBA adjustment on available-for-sale securities	3.9	5.1	(9.5)
Sales inducements adjustment on available-for-sale securities	0.1	0.1	(0.1)
Premium deficiency reserve adjustment	(37.5)	(23.6)	-
Other investments	0.8	1.2	1.3
Less: allocation to experience-rated contracts	(52.4)	(48.6)	357.5
Unrealized capital (losses) gains, before tax	(6.8)	16.6	125.0
Deferred income tax asset (liability)	2.4	(10.3)	(41.2)
Net unrealized capital (losses) gains	(4.4)	6.3	83.8
Pension liability, net of tax	(9.6)	(11.6)	(16.7)
Accumulated other comprehensive (loss) income	<u>\$ (14.0)</u>	<u>\$ (5.3)</u>	<u>\$ 67.1</u>

Net unrealized capital (losses) gains allocated to experience-rated contracts of \$(52.4) and \$(48.6) at December 31, 2006 and 2005, respectively, are reflected on the Consolidated Balance Sheets in Future policy benefits and claims reserves and are not included in Shareholder's equity.

# ING Life Insurance and Annuity Company and Subsidiaries

(A wholly-owned subsidiary of Lion Connecticut Holdings Inc.)

## Notes to Consolidated Financial Statements

(Dollar amount in millions, unless otherwise stated)

Changes in Accumulated other comprehensive income (loss), net of DAC, VOBA, and tax, related to changes in unrealized capital gains (losses) on securities, including securities pledged and excluding those related to experience-rated contracts, were as follows for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004.

	2006	2005	2004
Fixed maturities, available-for-sale	\$ (26.6)	\$ (500.1)	\$ (133.0)
Equity securities, available-for-sale	14.9	(5.5)	(5.1)
DAC/VOBA adjustment on available-for-sale securities	(1.2)	14.6	10.1
Sales inducements adjustment on available-for-sale securities	-	0.2	(0.1)
Premium deficiency reserve adjustment	(13.9)	(23.6)	-
Other investments	(0.4)	(0.1)	(59.7)
Less: allocation to experience-rated contracts	(3.8)	(406.1)	(134.0)
Unrealized capital gains (losses), before tax	(23.4)	(108.4)	(53.8)
Deferred income tax asset (liability)	12.7	30.9	21.6
Net change in unrealized capital gains (losses)	<u>\$ (10.7)</u>	<u>\$ (77.5)</u>	<u>\$ (32.2)</u>

	2006	2005	2004
Net unrealized capital holding gains (losses) arising during the year <sup>(1)</sup>	\$ (43.6)	\$ (38.2)	\$ (1.8)
Less: reclassification adjustment for gains (losses) and other items included in Net income <sup>(2)</sup>	(32.9)	39.3	30.4
Net change in unrealized capital gains (losses)	<u>\$ (10.7)</u>	<u>\$ (77.5)</u>	<u>\$ (32.2)</u>

<sup>(1)</sup> Pretax unrealized holding gains (losses) arising during the year were \$(95.4), \$(53.4), and \$(3.0), for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, respectively.

<sup>(2)</sup> Pretax reclassification adjustments for gains (losses) and other items included in Net income were \$(72.0), \$55.0, and \$50.8, for the years ended December 31, 2006, 2005, and 2004, respectively.



**QUARTERLY DATA (UNAUDITED)**

(Dollar amounts in millions, unless otherwise stated)

<b>2006</b>	<b>First*</b>	<b>Second*</b>	<b>Third*</b>	<b>Fourth</b>
Total revenue	\$ 532.5	\$ 551.2	\$ 548.5	\$ 597.7
Income before income taxes	80.4	116.9	84.3	142.9
Income tax expense	21.6	34.2	16.6	50.3
Net income	<u>\$ 58.8</u>	<u>\$ 82.7</u>	<u>\$ 67.7</u>	<u>\$ 92.6</u>
<b>2005</b>	<b>First*</b>	<b>Second*</b>	<b>Third*</b>	<b>Fourth*</b>
Total revenue	\$ 511.7	\$ 536.5	\$ 529.7	\$ 519.8
Income before income taxes	55.0	76.0	87.3	75.9
Income tax expense (benefit)	17.0	23.9	(40.9)	21.5
Net income	<u>\$ 38.0</u>	<u>\$ 52.1</u>	<u>\$ 128.2</u>	<u>\$ 54.4</u>

\*Amounts have been restated to reflect the contribution of Directed Services, Inc. on December 1, 2006. See the "Organization and Significant Accounting Policies" footnote for further information regarding the contribution.

